		•
1	LAWRENCE A. MICHAELS (SBN 107260)	
2	lam@msk.com MITCHELL SILBERBERG & KNUPP LLP	CONFORMED COPY OF ORIGINAL FILED
	11377 West Olympic Boulevard	Los Angeles Superior Court
3	Los Angeles, California 90064-1683 Telephone: (310) 312-2000	MAY 07 2010
4	Facsimile: (310) 312-3100	John A. Glarke, Exalidities officer/Cler
5	LINDA MILLER SAVITT (SBN 094164)	A I Washington Barry
6	BALLARD, ROSENBERG, GOLPER & SAVIT 500 North Brand Boulevard, Twentieth Floor	T LLP BY KAUL SANGHER
	Glendale, California 91203-9946	·
7	Telephone: (818) 508-3700 Facsimile: (818) 506-4827	
8		
9	CAROL A. HUMISTON (SBN 115592) SENIOR ASSISTANT CITY ATTORNEY – CIT	TY OF BURBANK
10	275 East Olive Avenue Burbank, California 91510	
11	Telephone: (818) 238-5707	·
	`	
12	Attorneys for Defendant and Cross-Complainant CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF BURBA	
13	independent entity named "BURBANK POLICE DEF	ARTMENT")
14	SUPERIOR COURT OF TH	E STATE OF CALIFORNIA
15	FOR THE COUNTY	OF LOS ANGELES
16	OMAR RODRIGUEZ; CINDY GUILLEN-	Case No. BC 414602
17	GOMEZ; STEVE KARAGIOSIAN; ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ; AND JAMAL CHILDS,	Date: May 12, 2010
18	Plaintiffs,	Time: 9:00 a.m. Judge: The Honorable Joanne O'Donnell
	v.	Dept.: 37
19	BURBANK POLICE DEPARTMENT; CITY	DEFENDANT'S EVIDENTIARY
20	OF BURBANK; AND DOES 1 THROUGH 100, INCLUSIVE,	OBJECTIONS TO PLAINTIFF'S EVIDENCE IN OPPOSITION TO
21		MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO
22	Defendants.	RODRIGUEZ
23	BURBANK POLICE DEPARTMENT; CITY	[Reply Brief, Consolidated Separate Statement, [Proposed] Order Re Evidentiary Objections,
	OF BURBANK,	Responses To Plaintiff's Objections, Appendix Of
24	Cross-Complainants,	Non-California Authorities, Reply Declaration Of Veronica Von Grabow, And Notices of Lodging
25	<b>v.</b>	Depositions Filed Concurrently Herewith]
26	OMAR RODRIGUEZ, an Individual;	File Date: May 28, 2009
27	Cross-Defendant.	Trial Date: August 25, 2010 Discovery Referee: The Honorable
		Diane Wayne, Ret.
28		,
	. 1	

Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP

Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP

2676533.1

### TO ALL PARTIES AND THEIR RESPECT ATTORNEYS OF RECORD:

Defendant CITY OF BURBANK, including the Police Department of the City of Burbank submits the following evidentiary objections to the evidence plaintiff Elfego Rodriguez submitted in opposition to Burbank's Motion for Summary Judgment.

Most of Rodriguez's 's evidence is inadmissible because:

- (1) It lacks foundation -- noticeably missing (a) the date on which any conduct occurred which is required to show it is not time barred, (b) who engaged in any offensive conduct and the location whether at work or otherwise (c) any evidence that the declarant witnessed or heard of the conduct, and (d) any showing that it was reported to management.
- (2) It contains unsworn testimony that is not evidence in the form of a purported declaration on behalf of a plaintiff, Steve Karagoisian, who is not "available" to sign his declaration until weeks after this Court is scheduled to rule on this matter. (Evid. Code § 710).
- (3) It proffers irrelevant assertions of offensive conduct and gossip that declarant neither witnessed nor was told about. (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351, 702.) Rumor and innuendo is not a substitute for proof of harassment. (*Beyda v. City of Los Angeles* (1998) 65 Cal.App.4th 511, 518-522.)
- (4) It proffers irrelevant assertions of offensive conduct, rumors, and gossip that occurred outside the statue of limitations (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351) and no evidence of conduct within the statute of limitations -- from May 27, 2008, forward. Undisputed Facts 71, 78, and 95 establish no offensive conduct occurred within the limitations period.
- (5) It proffers irrelevant "statistical evidence" of hiring and promotions in other cities, having no relevance to Rodriguez's 's claims, and offering no foundational information about the pool from which hiring and promotional decision were made. (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351, 403.)
- (6) It proffers declaration testimony from Rodriguez that contradicts his deposition. D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-22 bars Rodriguez's contradictory declaration claims, holding that an affidavit contradicting a sworn admission or concession made during discovery raises no substantial evidence of a triable issue of fact to defeat a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat. Specialty Lines Ins. Co.

25 26

19

20

21

22

23

24

(2007) 154 Cal.App.4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's self-serving declarations contradict credible discovery admissions and purport to impeach that party's own prior sworn testimony, they should be disregarded"; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006) 144 Cal. App. 4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient to defeat summary judgment].).

- It proffers improper "opinion" evidence by offering opinions of individuals without (7)laying a foundation as to the individual's special knowledge, skill, experience, training, and education or a statement of the basis of the opinion. (Evid. Code §§ 403, 800, et seq.)
- (8)It blatantly misstates "facts" - asserting deposition testimony provides "facts" that are not included in the testimony and thus lack foundation and are irrelevant. (Evid. Code §§ 403, 210, 350-351.)
- (9)Plaintiff's "evidence" is largely quotations from plaintiff's counsel and deponents responding to leading questions in depositions, and consists of fragmentary statements containing conclusory quotations that contain no foundational information – the deposition testimony uniformly lacks any information as to who made any offensive comments, when, where, and in what context (at work or outside of work) any such events occurred, and any information as to the basis for the improper and conclusory opinions of "discrimination," "harassment," "retaliation," "inappropriate" "race-based" comments. As such, plaintiff's evidence lacks any of the required foundation for admissibility and to show relevance. (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351, 403.)

Moreover, plaintiff's evidence attached to the Declaration of India S. Thompson violates the California Rules of Court. The deposition testimony plaintiff proffers fails to comply with the California Rules of Court requirement that where deposition testimony is offered as an exhibit to motion papers, "[t]he relevant portion of any testimony in the deposition must be marked in a manner that calls attention to the testimony." (Cal. Rules of Ct., Rule 3.1116. subd. (c).) Plaintiff also failed to provide a table of contents for the evidence, violating Rule 3.3150(g).

27

## OBJECTIONS TO DECLARATION OF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

### Objection No. 1.

"... until I began to speak about to Department management about derisive ethnic and race-based harassment that permeates the BPD." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 2, II. 7-8)

## Grounds for Objection: No. 1:

The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative. This testimony constitutes an impermissable legal conclusion.

This testimony contradicts Plaintiff's own sworn deposition testimony (E. Rodriguez deposition 333:18-25 (See Reply Declaration of Veronica von Grabow ("von Grabow Reply Decl."), Exhibit 1) ("every" performance evaluation above satisfactory or better)). D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-22 bars Rodriguez's contradictory declaration claims, holding that an affidavit contradicting a sworn admission or concession made during discovery raises no substantial evidence of a triable issue of fact to defeat a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat. Specialty Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154 Cal.App.4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's self-serving declarations contradict credible discovery admissions and purport to impeach that party's own prior sworn testimony, they should be disregarded"]; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006) 144 Cal.App.4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient to defeat summary judgment].)

Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 1	Sustained
	Overruled

## Objection No. 2.

"During my first two to three years with the Department several Caucasian BPD police officers treated me, other minority officers, suspects and citizens in a demeaning and blatantly racist manner. It was readily apparent that this discriminatory treatment and language was an integral part of the Department." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 2, ll. 10-13)

### Grounds for Objection: No. 2:

The witness fails to indentify the "other minority officers, suspects and citizens," establish how he knows about their "treatment," or the nature and context of the alleged treatment, and thus

Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). The testimony is improper opinion of 1 2 Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 3 702); and argumentative. This testimony constitutes an impermissable legal conclusion. This 4 testimony contradicts Plaintiff's own sworn deposition testimony (E. Rodriguez deposition 242:6-5 18; 248:5-16 (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 1)(comments only made in first year or so)). 6 D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-22 bars Rodriguez's 7 contradictory declaration claims, holding that an affidavit contradicting a sworn admission or 8 concession made during discovery raises no substantial evidence of a triable issue of fact to defeat 9 a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat. Specialty Lines Ins. Co. 10 (2007) 154 Cal. App. 4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's self-serving declarations contradict credible discovery admissions and purport to impeach that party's own prior sworn testimony, they should 11 12 be disregarded"; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006) 144 Cal. App. 4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a 13 declaration contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient to defeat summary judgment].) 14 Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 2 Sustained 15 Overruled 16 17 Objection No. 3. 18 "Over the years, I was subjected to repeated use of terms such as 'wetback,' 'Julio,' 'gardener,' 'towels (referring to Armenians), 'half-breeds,' 'n-,' etc." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 2, Il. 14-15) 19 Grounds for Objection: No. 3: 20 This testimony contradicts Plaintiff's own sworn deposition testimony (E. Rodriguez 21 deposition 242:6-18; 248:5-16 (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit (comments only made in first 22 year or so)). D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-22 bars 23 Rodriguez's contradictory declaration claims, holding that an affidavit contradicting a sworn 24 admission or concession made during discovery raises no substantial evidence of a triable issue of 25 fact to defeat a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat. Specialty 26 Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154 Cal. App. 4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's self-serving declarations 27 contradict credible discovery admissions and purport to impeach that party's own prior sworn

Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1.	testimony, they should be disregarded"]; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006) 144 Cal. App. 4th 64, at pp.	
2	75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient to defeat summary	
3	judgment].)	
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 3 Sustained	
5	Overruled	
6		
7	Objection No. 4.	
8 9 10	"Many of the officers who used the terms were known to be personal friends of then Deputy Chief, and later, Chief Stehr and other high ranking members of management. I was hesitant to object to this language either to the officers themselves or to management in fear of retaliation." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 2, ll. 15-18)	
11	Grounds for Objection: No. 4:	
12	This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation	
13	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.	
14	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 4 Sustained	
15	Overruled	
16		
17	Objection No. 5.	
18	"He referred to my personal appearance, not my car." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 2, ll. 21-22)	
19	Grounds for Objection: No. 5:	
20	Declarant has not established that he has any basis for knowing the speaker's state of mind	
21	and what the speaker "referred to." This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code	
22	§§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.	
23	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 5 Sustained	
24	Overruled	
25		
26	Objection No. 6.	
27 28	"At worst, his sworn statement is untrue. At best, he is mistaken about the time frame of the statement, and at no time did he ever give any indication to me that he was referring to a car. After all, he did not say that 'my car' looked like the type of vehicle he chased. He used the term 'you." (E.Rodriguez Decl. p. 2, ll. 21-22)	
	6	
1	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ	

Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 6:
2	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
3	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 6 Sustained
5	Overruled
6	
7	Objection No. 7.
8	"At the time, there was no other member of management that I could count on to protect me from retaliation." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 3, ll. 3-7)
9	Grounds for Objection: No. 7:
10	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
11	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
12	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 7 Sustained
13	Overruled
14	
15	Objection No. 8.
16	·
17 18	"Nevertheless, racial and ethnic slurs have continued in the Department, though not as frequent since this lawsuit was filed. During the past two years I have heard the term 'wetback,' 'Julios,' 'gardeners,' and 'half-breed' used on Burbank Police Department premises on numerous occasions." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 3, Il. 9-12)
19	Grounds for Objection: No. 8:
20	The testimony improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid.
21	Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
22	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 8 Sustained
23	Overruled
24	
25	Objection No. 9.
26	"As fully discussed below, not only was this gross violation of Department policies against
27	
28	my termination." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 3, ll. 14-17)

Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

## Grounds for Objection: No. 9:

The witness fails to indentify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct occurred or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803) ("derisive" and "gross violation of Department policies"); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative. The testimony regarding "an administrative leave accompanied by the Department's request for my termination" is irrelevant because Plaintiff has not pled any claims based on administrative leave or request for termination in the FAC (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351).

Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 9 Sustained \_\_\_\_\_\_

Overruled \_\_\_\_\_

Objection No. 10.

"Experience as an FTO is important since nearly all officers who are eventually promoted to management and/or selected for transfer to the specialized bureaus have served as an FTO." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 3, ll. 24-26.)

## Grounds for Objection: No. 10:

Plaintiff has not established that he has personal knowledge of the qualifications of "all promoted officers," that he participated in the selection of officers for promotion, or supervised anyone who had participated in the selection of officers for promotion, therefore the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.

Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 10 Sustained \_\_\_\_\_\_

Overruled \_\_\_\_\_

# Objection No. 11.

"I was told that nearly every officer who completed his assignment in the Special Enforcement Detail ("SED") was eventually promoted to detective." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 4, ll. 2-4)

Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

. 1	Grounds for Objection: No. 11:
2	The testimony reflecting what declarant "was told" is hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
3	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 11 Sustained
4	Overruled
5	
6	Objection No. 12.
7	" it is considered one of the most prestigious assignments in the Department, and an important
8	stepping stone toward Detective rank." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 4, ll. 6-8).
9	Grounds for Objection: No. 12:
10	Declarant fails to identify who is doing the "considering", when the "considering" took
11	place, in what context, and how declarant had knowledge of it and therefore the testimony lacks
12	foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid.
13	Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and
14	argumentative.
15	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 12 Sustained
16	Overruled
17	
18	Objection No. 13.
19	"In addition, certain other attributes are considered, such as education, fluency in certain foreign languages and other specialized experience." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 4, ll. 13-14)
20	Grounds for Objection: No. 13:
21	Plaintiff has not established that he has participated in the selection of officers for SED, or
22	supervised anyone who had participated in the selection of officers for SED, and therefore the
23	testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702).
24	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 13 Sustained
25	Overruled
26	
27	Objection No. 14.
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	"After completing the tests, I ranked first, No. 1 even when compared to competitor Caucasian applicants who purport to have had significantly more shooting experience. Although, previous

experience may be submitted and given some consideration, previous experience is not considered in the ranking process." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 4, ll. 19-22)

### Grounds for Objection: No. 14:

Declarant has not established that he has personal knowledge of the "experience competitor Caucasian applicants purport to have", that he participated in the ranking process, or supervised anyone who had participated in the ranking process, therefore the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.

This testimony contradicts Plaintiff's own sworn deposition testimony (E. Rodriguez 242:6-18 (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit) (no knowledge of the qualifications of other candidates)). D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-22 bars Rodriguez's contradictory declaration claims, holding that an affidavit contradicting a sworn admission or concession made during discovery raises no substantial evidence of a triable issue of fact to defeat a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat. Specialty Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154 Cal.App.4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's self-serving declarations contradict credible discovery admissions and purport to impeach that party's own prior sworn testimony, they should be disregarded"]; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006) 144 Cal.App.4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient to defeat summary judgment].)

Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 14	Sustained
	Overruled

## Objection No. 15.

"Ironically, Sgt. Kelly Frank (who earlier told me I look like the guys they chase) was in charge. He told me that he could not could not seriously consider me because SED, would be too demanding of my time and that as long as I was working for SED, I could not be on SRT." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 4, 11. 25-27)

Mitchell 28
Silberberg &
Knupp LLP
2676533.1

	1	Grounds for Objection: No. 15:
	2	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702) because Plaintiff does not
	3	establish what Sgt. Kelly Frank was "in charge" of. This testimony is also hearsay with respect to
	4	what Sgt. Kelly Frank told Plaintiff (Evid. Code § 1200).
	5	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 15 Sustained
•	6	Overruled
	7	
	8	Objection No. 16.
	9	"In fact, the reasons given by Captain Patrick Lynch in his declaration (at ¶¶5-7) for the selection of Officers Baraus, Comils and Turner conflicts with Sgt. Frank's explanation - that an SRT assignment would conflict with my SED assignment." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 5, ll. 1-3)
	11	Grounds for Objection: No. 16:
	12	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
	13	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200) and
	14	argumentative.
	15	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 16 Sustained
	16	Overruled
	17	01. 4. 37. 47
	18	Objection No. 17.
	19	"While in SED (October, 2008 - May, 2009), I and the other SED officer, Steve Karagiosian, shared our belief that the BPD work environment was hostile in that BPD management witnessed and tolerated racial and ethnic slurs directed at officers, suspects, and even law-abiding citizens of
	<ul><li>20</li><li>21</li></ul>	non-Western European ancestry. We brought our concerns to Lt. Annen Dermenjian who oversaw the SED detail. Lt. Dennenjian agreed that there were problems within the department, and even shared some of his own negative experiences in that regard." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 5, 11.5-8)
	22	Grounds for Objection: No. 17:
	23	This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
	24	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative. This testimony
	25	constitutes an impermissable legal conclusion.
	26	
	27	
Mitchell Silberberg &	28	
Knupp LLP 676533.1		11
0,0333.1		DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 17 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 18.
5	"Lt. Dennenjian agreed that there were problems within the department, and even shared some of his own negative experiences in that regard." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 5, ll. 9-10)
6	Grounds for Objection: No. 18:
7	This testimony contradicts Plaintiff's own sworn deposition testimony (E. Rodriguez
8	deposition 208:11-25; 220:11-22; 221:25-222:4 (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 1) (no
9	testimony regarding any agreement to there being "problems within the department")). D'Amico
10	v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-22 bars Rodriguez's contradictory
11	declaration claims, holding that an affidavit contradicting a sworn admission or concession made
12	during discovery raises no substantial evidence of a triable issue of fact to defeat a summary
13	judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat. Specialty Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154
14	Cal.App.4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's self-serving declarations contradict credible discovery
15	admissions and purport to impeach that party's own prior sworn testimony, they should be
16	disregarded"]; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006) 144 Cal.App.4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration
17	contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient to defeat summary judgment].)
18	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 18 Sustained
19	Overruled
20	
21	
22	Objection No. 19.
23	"However, to both my surprise and Officer Karagiosian, Lt. Dermenjian urged us to keep those opinions to ourselves, and that it would not be wise to let anyone else know how we felt."
24	(Ē.Rodriguez Decl., p. 5, ll. 11-12)
. 25	Grounds for Objection: No. 19:
26	This testimony contradicts Plaintiff's own sworn deposition testimony (E. Rodrigeuz depo.
27	208:11-25; 220:11-22; 221:25-222:4 (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 1) (only that Karagiosian
Mitchell 28	told to "pick and choose his battles")). D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d
Silberberg & Knupp LLP	12

1	1, 20-22 bars Rodriguez's contradictory declaration claims, holding that an affidavit contradicting
2	a sworn admission or concession made during discovery raises no substantial evidence of a triable
3	issue of fact to defeat a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat.
4	Specialty Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154 Cal. App. 4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's self-serving
5	declarations contradict credible discovery admissions and purport to impeach that party's own
6	prior sworn testimony, they should be disregarded"]; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006) 144
7	Cal.App.4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient
8	to defeat summary judgment].)
. 9	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 19 Sustained
10	Overruled
11	
12	
13	Objection No. 20.
14	"Sgt. Travis Irving was assigned as our supervisor. He appeared to be disinterested in the
15	assignment. Unlike other officers assigned to SED, he was not required to go through the rigorous application process." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 5, ll. 14-15)
16	Grounds for Objection: No. 20:
17	Plaintiff has not established that he has knowledge of the application process required by
18	all officers in the SED, how Irving was assigned, whether Irving was in fact a Sergeant, or that
19	that declarant participated in the selection of officers for such assignment, or supervised anyone
20	who had participated in the selection of officers for such assignment, therefore the testimony lacks
21	foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid.
22	Code §§ 800, 803) ("appeared disinterested"); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid.
23	Code § 702); and argumentative.
24	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 20 Sustained
25	Overruled
26	
27	Objection No. 21.
Mitchell 28	"Later in April 2009, Steve Karagiosian and I began hearing rumors about SED and that
Knupp LLP	13

	1	it was going to be disbanded." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p.5, II.16-17)
•	2	Grounds for Objection: No. 21:
	3	Plaintiff has not established who stated the rumors or the context of the rumors, therefore
	4	the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). The testimony is also hearsay
	5	regarding the content of the rumors (Evid. Code § 1200).
	6	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 21 Sustained
	7	Overruled
	8	Objection No. 22.
	9	"Steve and I again approached Lt. Armen Dermenjian. He assured us that he felt we were 'good
1	10	cops,' that we had job security and that we had nothing to worry about. He said that even if SED were disbanded, he would see that we were reassigned to other specialty 20 units, such as
1	11	narcotics or gangs." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p.5, ll.17-20)
:	12	Grounds for Objection: No. 22:
	13	This testimony contradicts Plaintiff's own sworn deposition testimony (E. Rodriguez
	14	deposition 231:7-232:25 (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 1)(no testimony that they were "good
	15	cops" or "had job security" but only that Dermenjian "hadn't heard anything negative about us")).
	16	D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-22 bars Rodriguez's
	17	contradictory declaration claims, holding that an affidavit contradicting a sworn admission or
	18	concession made during discovery raises no substantial evidence of a triable issue of fact to defeat
	19	a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat. Specialty Lines Ins. Co.
. 4	20	(2007) 154 Cal.App.4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's self-serving declarations contradict credible
	21	discovery admissions and purport to impeach that party's own prior sworn testimony, they should
2	22	be disregarded"]; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006) 144 Cal. App. 4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a
2	23	declaration contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient to defeat summary judgment].)
2	24	
	25	-
	26	
	27	
Mitchell ( Silberberg & ( Knupp LLP	28	14

Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 22 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 23.
5	"The writings on the white board derisively mocked idioms that are frequently used by
6	Armenians without any substantive information they are of no value in an investigation." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 5, ll. 23-27)
7	Grounds for Objection: No. 23:
. 8	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
9	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
10	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 23 Sustained
11	Overruled
12	
13	Objection No. 24.
14	"It was simply a list of idioms frequently used by Armenians. The writings served no purpose other than mockery on the sole basis of ethnicity." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 6, ll. 2-4)
15	Grounds for Objection: No. 24:
16	Declarant does not establish how he knows which idioms are frequently used by
17	Armenians or how he knows the "purpose" of the writings, therefore the testimony lacks
18	foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid.
19	Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and
20	argumentative.
21	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 24 Sustained
22	Overruled
23	Objection No. 25.
24	"There were several lines of script on the white board that stated, "My friend," " 100%," "I tell
25	you everything 100%," and "Sir, please, I beg you."." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 5, 11. 23-24)
26	Grounds for Objection: No. 25:
27	This testimony violates Best Evidence Rule (Evid. Code § 1523). See Rodriguez Depo.,
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	294:16-295:15 and Exhibit 146 to Rodriguez Depo.
Knupp LLP	15

Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 25 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 26.
5	"Although I am not Armenian, it was just another example of BPD police officers' mocking and derisive treatment of minorities." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 6, ll. 5-6)
6	Grounds for Objection: No. 26:
7	Declarant does not identify other "examples" or how that he has personal knowledge of the
8	state of mind of the unidentified police officers and therefore the testimony lacks foundation
9	(Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). The testimony is improper opinion (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803);
10	speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
11	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 26 Sustained
12	Overruled
13	·
14	Objection No. 27.
15	"Even though the mockery was not directed at me personally, it was a clear message to me and to
16	every other minority who had put their careers on the line by objecting this to this kind of conduct. Despite the Rodriguez-Moisa interviews, the discrimination training, the strong written policies
17	against discrimination, officers felt free to continue this conduct. The officer or officers who wrote these things believed that they could not only write those things on the white board, but that
18	they could display them in the hallway with no fear of any disciplinary action by the Department.  As it turned out my fear that nothing would be done were well-founded." (E.Rodriguez Decl.,
19	p. 6, ll. 10-16)
20	Grounds for Objection: No. 27:
21	Declarant has not established who the mockery was directed at or how he knows the state
22	of mind of the "mockers" or what they "believed" and therefore the testimony lacks foundation
23	(Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800,
24	803)("belief"); speculation (Evid. Code § 800)("belief"); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702)
25	("belief"); and argumentative.
26	
27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	
Knupp LLP	16

- 1	·
1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 27 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 28.
5	"Management ignored it as if nothing was wrong. Steve Karagiosian also told me that one of the detectives, referring to the victim of the same murder, casually commented that 'there was no
6 7	human involved.' I found the comment highly offensive, especially since the detective made the comment in front of an Armenian officer." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 6, ll. 17-20)
8	Grounds for Objection: No. 28:
9	Declarant does not establish that he is part of management, has personal knowledge of
10	management's response or the reasons for it, and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
11	§§ 403(a), 702). Declarant also does not establish that he has personal knowledge of whom the
12	unnamed detective was referring to and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§
13	403(a), 702).
14	This testimony contradicts Plaintiff's own sworn deposition testimony (E. Rodriguez
15	deposition 417:18-25 (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 1) (nothing about the comment referring
16	to the victim or to Armenians in any way)). D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11
17	Cal.3d 1, 20-22 bars Rodriguez's contradictory declaration claims, holding that an affidavit
18	contradicting a sworn admission or concession made during discovery raises no substantial
19	evidence of a triable issue of fact to defeat a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v.
20	American Internat. Specialty Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154 Cal. App. 4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's
21	self-serving declarations contradict credible discovery admissions and purport to impeach that
22	party's own prior sworn testimony, they should be disregarded"]; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006)
23	144 Cal.App.4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration contradicting deposition testimony is
24	insufficient to defeat summary judgment].)
25	
26 26	
27	

Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 28 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
4	Objection No. 29.
5	"Steve Karagiosian told me he intended to notify Lt. Dermenjian. About a week later
6	Lt. Dermenjian came to the SED office and when both Steve and I were there, he cautioned us to pick our battles carefully, that it would be best for us to ignore the entire incident, but that he
7	would speak to Chief Stehr about it." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 6, ll. 21-24)
8	Grounds for Objection: No. 29:
9	This testimony contradicts Plaintiff's own sworn deposition testimony (E. Rodriguez
10	deposition 208:11-25; 220:11-22; 221:25-222:4 (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 1) (only that
11	Karagiosian should "pick and choose his battles")). D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners
12	(1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-22 bars Rodriguez's contradictory declaration claims, holding that an
13	affidavit contradicting a sworn admission or concession made during discovery raises no
14	substantial evidence of a triable issue of fact to defeat a summary judgment motion. (See also
· 15	Archdale v. American Internat. Specialty Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154 Cal. App. 4th 449, 473 ["Where
16	a party's self-serving declarations contradict credible discovery admissions and purport to
17	impeach that party's own prior sworn testimony, they should be disregarded"]; Collins v. Hertz
18	Corp. (2006) 144 Cal.App.4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration contradicting deposition
. 19	testimony is insufficient to defeat summary judgment].)
20	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 29 Sustained
21	Overruled
22	
23	Objection No. 30.
24	"About a week later, he came to the SED and said to me and to Karagiosian that an investigation was conducted and that the whiteboard writings were part of a murder investigation involving
25	Armenians. How the writings related to the murder investigation or the purpose of the writings in the murder investigation were considered inconsequential. He said there would be no effort to
26	identify the officers who wrote the idioms." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 7, ll. 1-5)
27	
Mitchell 28	
Silberberg & Knupp LLP	10

2676533.I

### Grounds for Objection: No. 30:

This testimony contradicts Plaintiff's own sworn deposition testimony (E. Rodriguez deposition 208:11-25; 220:11-22; 221:25-222:4 (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 1) (only that Karagiosian should "pick and choose his battles")). D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-22 bars Rodriguez's contradictory declaration claims, holding that an affidavit contradicting a sworn admission or concession made during discovery raises no substantial evidence of a triable issue of fact to defeat a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat. Specialty Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154 Cal.App.4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's self-serving declarations contradict credible discovery admissions and purport to impeach that party's own prior sworn testimony, they should be disregarded"]; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006) 144 Cal.App.4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient to defeat summary judgment].)

Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 30	Sustained
•	•
•	Overruled

Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp ELP 2676533.1

#### Objection No. 31.

"He again discouraged us from complaining. He said it could ruin our careers. He then turned to Steve and told him, 'You want to be thought of as a good Armenian officer,' and said if he kept up with these complaints, he was going to lose his credibility as an officer." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 7, ll. 6-8)

#### Grounds for Objection: No. 31:

This testimony contradicts Plaintiff's own sworn deposition testimony (E. Rodriguez deposition 208:11-25; 220:11-22; 221:25-222:4 (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 1) (only that Karagiosian should "pick and choose his battles")). D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-22 bars Rodriguez's contradictory declaration claims, holding that an affidavit contradicting a sworn admission or concession made during discovery raises no substantial evidence of a triable issue of fact to defeat a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat. Specialty Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154 Cal.App.4th 449, 473 ["Where

1	a party's self-serving declarations contradict credible discovery admissions and purport to
2	impeach that party's own prior sworn testimony, they should be disregarded"]; Collins v. Hertz
3	Corp. (2006) 144 Cal.App.4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration contradicting deposition
4	testimony is insufficient to defeat summary judgment].)
5	
6	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 31 Sustained
7	Overruled
8	
9	Objection No. 32.
10	"The negative rumors about SED continued." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 7, l. 10)
11	Grounds for Objection: No. 32:
12	This testimony contradicts Plaintiff's sworn deposition testimony E. Rodrigeuz Depo
13	109:16-20 (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 1) (negative rumors pre-dated Rodriguez's time in
14	SED). D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-22 bars Rodriguez's
15	contradictory declaration claims, holding that an affidavit contradicting a sworn admission or
16	concession made during discovery raises no substantial evidence of a triable issue of fact to defeat
17	a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat. Specialty Lines Ins. Co.
18	(2007) 154 Cal. App. 4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's self-serving declarations contradict credible
19	discovery admissions and purport to impeach that party's own prior sworn testimony, they should
20	be disregarded"]; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006) 144 Cal.App.4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a
21	declaration contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient to defeat summary judgment].)
22	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 32 Sustained
23	Overruled
24	
25	Objection No. 33.
26	"that were disastrous to my career." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 7, 13)
27	·
28	

Mitchell 2 Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1.	Grounds for Objection: No. 33:	
2	This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation	
3	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.	
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 33 Sustained	
5	Overruled	
6		
7	Objection No. 34.	
8 9	"First, contrary to Janice Lowers and Chief Stehr's declarations, the decision to disband the SED originated from Chief Stehr, not Janice Lowers I know this becauseShe made it clear that she did not agree with Chief Stehr's decision." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 7, ll. 14-17)	
10	Grounds for Objection: No. 34:	
11	Plaintiff has established no personal knowledge as to the "originator" of the decision to	
12	disband the SED and therefore the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702).	
13	Plaintiff has not established how Lowers "made it clear" and therefore the testimony lacks	
14	foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). The testimony is hearsay with respect to Lowers and the	
15	testimony that "she did not agree with Chief Stehr's decision" (Evid. Code § 1200).	
16	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 34 Sustained	
17	Overruled	
18		
19	Objection No. 35.	
20 21	"She also made it clear that budgetary concerns were not the reason for shutting down the SED. The official reasons for the change was SED's singular responsibilities to the Detective bureau, which left other specialized unites without similar support." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 7, ll. 19-21)	
22	Grounds for Objection: No. 35:	
23	Plaintiff has established no personal knowledge as to the "official reasons" of the decision	
24	to disband the SED and therefore the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702).	
25	Plaintiff has not established how Lowers "made it clear" and therefore the testimony lacks	
26	foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). The testimony is hearsay with respect to the testimony	
27	that "the budgetary reasons were not the reason for shutting down the SED." (Evid. Code § 1200).	
28		

Mitchell 28
Silberberg &
Knupp LLP
2676533.1

. 1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 35 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 36.
5	"Also the elimination of the SED did not put more patrol manpower on the streets. The Detective and other specialized bureaus continued to need additional support and the support was provided
6	by taking patrol officers off the street to work for the Detective and other specialized bureaus."  (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 7, ll. 24-27)
7	Grounds for Objection: No. 36:
8	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
9	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
10	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 36 Sustained
11	Overruled
12	
13	Objection No. 37.
14	"Chief Stehr's announcement that he planned to deactivate the SED did not mention a need to put
15 16	more officers on patrol. On the contrary, Chief Stehr's announcement states that by placing me and Steve on patrol, it would 'provide more diverse opportunities' for <i>other</i> officers." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, ll. 1-3)
17	Grounds for Objection: No. 37:
18	The testimony violates Best Evidence Rule (Evid. Code § 1523). See von Grabow Reply
19	Decl., Exhibit 5 (May 4, 2009 Memorandum re Departmental Restructuring).
20	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 37 Sustained
21	Overruled
22	·
23	Objection No. 38.
24	"Despite our proven qualification for special operations assignments and our excellent performance, he wanted those opportunities to go to <i>other</i> officers, that is, officers who did not
25	complain." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, 11. 4-5)
26	Grounds for Objection: No. 38:
27	Declarant does not establish how he knows the state of mind of the Chief or who he
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	wanted the opportunities to go to and therefore the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§
	22

1	403(a). The testimony is improper opinion of Dec	clarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
2	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702	2); and argumentative.
3	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 38	Sustained
4		Overruled
5		
6	Objection	n No. 39.
7	"He also announced the creation of a Special Prol the SED." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, ll. 6-7)	blems Unit, with essentially the same function as
8	Grounds for Objection: No. 39:	•
9	The testimony violates Best Evidence Rul	e (Evid. Code § 1523). See von Grabow Reply
10	Decl., Exhibit 5 (May 4, 2009 Memorandum re D	Departmental Restructuring).
11	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 39	Sustained
12	•	Overruled
13		
14	Objectio	n No. 40.
15 16	"Despite previous assurances from Lt. Dermenjian that if SED was disbanded, Steve and I would go to another special operations assignment, we were put on patrol." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, ll. 7-8)  Grounds for Objection: No. 40:	
17		
18	·	own sworn deposition testimony. (E. Rodriguez
19		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20	deposition 231:7-232:25 (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 1) (no assurances regarding future assignments)). D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-22 bars	
21	Rodriguez's contradictory declaration claims, hol	` ,
22		raises no substantial evidence of a triable issue of
23	fact to defeat a summary judgment motion. (See	
24	Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154 Cal.App.4th 449, 473 [	• •
25	contradict credible discovery admissions and pur	
26	testimony, they should be disregarded"]; Collins	
27	in the same of all of the same	115.72 Gorp. (2000) 1.11 Gat. 12pp. Tat. 0 1, at pp.
28		

Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient to defeat summary
2	judgment].)
3	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 40 Sustained
4	Overruled
5	Objection No. 41.
6	"he abandoned the program." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, ll. 10)
7	Grounds for Objection: No. 41:
8	Declarant does not establish who "he" is, or that Declarant knows his state of mind
9	regarding "the program" and therefore the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a). The
10	testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code §
11	800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
12	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 41 Sustained
13	Overruled
14	
15	Objection No. 42.
16 17	"Because of the close proximity in time to our complaints about the whiteboard writings, the only rational reason for the elimination of the SED was in retaliation for our complaints about the hostile work environment." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, Il. 11-13)
18	Grounds for Objection: No. 42:
19	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
20	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative. This testimony
21	constitutes an impermissable legal conclusion.
22	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 42 Sustained
23	Overruled
24	
25	Objection No. 43.
26	" the most undesirable shift - one that is generally assigned to very junior officers. Eventually
27	management relented" (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, ll. 14-16)
28	
	24
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 43:	
2	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803) ("most	
3	undesirable shift"); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and	
4	argumentative.	
5	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 43 Sustained	
6	Overruled	
7		
8	Objection No. 44.	
9	"I also suffered a loss in pay in that there was considerably more overtime when working SED than on patrol." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, ll. 17-18)	
10	Grounds for Objection: No. 44:	
11	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803) ("most undesirable	
12 13	shift"); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.  Plaintiff's payroll records are in evidence and their authenticity has not been disputed. See CUF 4:	
14	Declaration of Trisha Welsh ("Welsh Decl."), ¶¶ 3-5, 13:10-22, Exhibit A, thereto.	
15	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 44 Sustained	
16	Overruled	
17		
18	Objection No. 45.	
19	"Since raising concerns about the negative environment of the BPD as it relates to minority and ethnic employees, citizens and suspects, I have been, subjected to repeated investigatory conduct.	
20	I was interviewed (in 2008 and April 2009) as part of an investigation concerning a single incident but the results were never communicated to me. In September 2009, I was notified that the BPD,	
21	unable to identify any wrongful conduct on my part in its own investigations, had paid a private entity to re-investigate the same incident. I was interviewed twice in September 2009 and January	
22	2010." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, ll. 20-26)	
23	Grounds for Objection: No. 45:	
24	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation	
25	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative. This testimony is	
26	irrelevant as it concerns alleged events <i>not</i> plead in the FAC. (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351).	
27		
28		
	25	

Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 45 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 46.
5	"Finally, on March 30, 2010 I was placed on administrative leave with a recommendation that I should be terminated." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, ll. 27-28)
6	Grounds for Objection: No. 46:
7	This testimony is irrelevant as it concerns alleged events <i>not</i> plead in the FAC. (Evid.
8	Code. §§ 210, 350-351).
9	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 46 Sustained
10	Overruled
11	
. 12	Objection No. 47.
13	"Given the timing and the lack of support for these allegations, this action was obviously taken to
14 15	undermine this case and to ruin my career in retaliation for my complaints." (E.Rodriguez Decl., p. 9, ll. 4-5)
16	Grounds for Objection: No. 47:
17	The witness fails to indentify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged
18	conduct occurred or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation
19	(Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§
20	800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argument. This
21	testimony is irrelevant as it concerns alleged events not plead in the FAC. (Evid. Code. §§ 210,
22	350-351). This testimony constitutes an impermissable legal conclusion.
23	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 47 Sustained
24	Overruled
25	
26	OBJECTIONS TO DECLARATION OF STEVE KARAGIOSIAN
27	Objection No. 48.
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	The entire declaration. (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 1, l. 26- p. 6, l.19)
Knupp LLP 676533.1	26
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 48:
2	Because it is unsigned, the entire declaration lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702.
3	This testimony is hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200). This testimony is irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210,
4	350-351). This testimony is unsworn and is not evidence (Evid. Code § 710).
5	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 48 Sustained
6	Overruled
7	
8	Objection No. 49.
10	"Since I began at the Department in 2004, I have been personally subjected to slurs and ridicule by rank and file officers as well as ranking officers concerning my ethnic origin, Armenian. From the time that I was on probation, Sgt. Kelly Frank has harassed me because of my ethnic origin. He frequently mockingly asked me if I intended to wear certain clothes which he stated were
11	'Armenian,' or if I intended to dress my infant son in Sean Jean clothes. After numerous complaints, Sgt. Frank was verbally reprimanded and from that point on through today, he refuses to directly communicate with me." (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 2, 11. 9-15)
13	Grounds for Objection: No. 49:
14	This testimony is irrelevant to Plaintiff's claims (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351). This
15	testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code §
16	800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
17	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 49 Sustained
18	Overruled
19	
20	Objection No. 50.
21 22	"Not only did officers, including sergeants and lieutenants, openly refer to Armenians as 'towel heads,' 'Sarkis,' and other demeaning terms, derogatory e-mails were circulated through the office. Armenians were specifically targeted for tickets and arrests." (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 2,
23	ll. 16-18)
24	Grounds for Objection: No. 50:
25	This testimony is irrelevant to Plaintiff's claims (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351). This
26	testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code §
27	800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	27

Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 50 Sustained			
2	Overruled			
3				
4	Objection No. 51.			
5	"Hispanics were referred to as 'gardeners,' 'taco truck drivers,' 'Julios,' 'bean bandits,' 'wetbacks,' etc. These terms were commonly used until the middle of 2009." (S.Karagiosian			
6	Decl., p. 2, ll. 19-20)			
7	Grounds for Objection: No. 51:			
8	This testimony is irrelevant to Plaintiff's claims (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351). This			
9	testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code §			
10	800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.			
11	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 51 Sustained			
12	Overruled			
13				
14	Objection No. 52.			
15	"Once I completed my probation period, I began to complain, but nothing was done. I frequently			
16	confided to Lt. Armen Dermenjian because I felt that he would understand what I was going through, as a lieutenant, he might be able to do something about it, and that he would not retaliate as I feared other ranking officers might do." (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 2, ll. 21-24)			
17	Grounds for Objection: No. 52:			
18				
19	This testimony is irrelevant to Plaintiff's claims (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351).			
20				
21	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 52 Sustained			
22	Overruled			
23				
24	Objection No. 53.			
25	"Lt. Dermenjian's advice was to simply ignore what was going on. He explained that he had put up with a lot of racism when he was an officer, and when he was a sergeant. He warned that if I			
26	complained, I would get a bad reputation within the Department and it would hurt my chances for promotion." (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 2, 1l. 25-28)			
27				
Mitchell 28				
Silberberg & Knupp LLP	28			

Knupp LLP 2676533.1

### Grounds for Objection: No. 53:

This testimony is irrelevant to Plaintiff's claims (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351). This testimony contradicts Plaintiff's sworn deposition testimony 208:11-25; 220:11-22; 221:25-222:4 (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 1) (no reference to "racism"; Karagiosian told to "pick and choose his battles")). D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-22 bars Rodriguez's contradictory declaration claims, holding that an affidavit contradicting a sworn admission or concession made during discovery raises no substantial evidence of a triable issue of fact to defeat a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat. Specialty Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154 Cal.App.4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's self-serving declarations contradict credible discovery admissions and purport to impeach that party's own prior sworn testimony, they should be disregarded"]; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006) 144 Cal.App.4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient to defeat summary judgment].)

Court's Rul	ling on Objection: No. 53	Sustained	
I		Overruled	

### Objection No. 54.

"The writings were common idioms used by Armenians, such as, 'Sir, I beg you...,' and '...100%'" (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 3, ll. 10-11)

#### Grounds for Objection: No. 54:

Declarant does not establish how he knows what idioms are "commonly used by Armenians" and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative. This testimony violates Best Evidence Rule (Evid. Code § 1523) with respect to the statements on the board. *See* Rodriguez Depo., 294:16-295:15 and Exhibit 146 to Rodriguez Depo.

Mitchell 2 Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 54 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
. 4	Objection No. 55.
5	"I have seen these white boards in the past and knew that they were used when detectives were
6	working on a case and wanted to make checklists for evidence, 'evidence trees,' to time lines, suspect and victim information, clues, etc. However, <i>this</i> board had no information that could be useful in solving a crime." (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 3, ll. 13-16)
7	Grounds for Objection: No. 55:
8	This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
9	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
10	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 55 Sustained
11	Overruled
12	
13	Objection No. 56.
14	
15	"It was just a list of linguistic mannerisms." (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 3, l. 17)
16	Grounds for Objection: No. 56:
17	This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
18	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
19	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 56 Sustained
20	Overruled
21	
22	Objection No. 57.
23	"Although I became skeptical when I learned that the Chief had used the word 'nigger' in a
24	management meeting, I nevertheless hoped that things would change." (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 3, ll. 21-22)
25	Grounds for Objection: No. 57:
26	The witness fails to establish how he "learned" that the Chief used the word 'nigger', and
27	where, and in what context the word was used, and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid.
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	Code §§ 403(a), 702). This testimony is irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351). This testimony
Knupp LLP 676533.1	30
- <del>-</del>	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800);
2	conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
3	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 57 Sustained
4	Overruled
5	
6	Objection No. 58.
7	"Prior to that, I had overheard a detective say that a murder involving an Armenian victim and suspect was not important because the victim was 'NHI' meaning 'no human involved."" (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 4, ll. 1-3)
9	Grounds for Objection: No. 58:
10	Declarant fails to indentify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
11	occurred or the context in which it occurred, or the basis for declarant's interpretation that "NHI"
12	means "no human involved," and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a),
13	702). This testimony contradicts Plaintiff's sworn deposition testimony (E. Rodriguez deposition
14	417:18-25 (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 1) (nothing about the comment referring to the
15	victim or to Armenians in any way)). D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d
16	1, 20-22 bars Rodriguez's contradictory declaration claims, holding that an affidavit contradicting
17	a sworn admission or concession made during discovery raises no substantial evidence of a triable
18	issue of fact to defeat a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat.
19	Specialty Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154 Cal.App.4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's self-serving
20	declarations contradict credible discovery admissions and purport to impeach that party's own
21	prior sworn testimony, they should be disregarded"]; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006) 144
22	Cal.App.4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient
23	to defeat summary judgment].)
24	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 58 Sustained
25	Overruled
26	
27	Objection No. 59.
28	"Later, Lt. Dermenijan stopped at the SED office. I showed him the white board, told him about

Mitchell 2 Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1 2	Dermenjian said he felt Chief Stehr would be very upset to learn that Elfego and I had complained. Although he advised against it, he promised that he would report the act and let the Chief know that I felt an investigation was in order." (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 4, ll. 4-8)
3	Grounds for Objection: No. 59:
4	This testimony contradicts Plaintiff's sworn deposition testimony 208:11-25; 220:11-22;
5	221:25-222:4 (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 1) (only that Karagiosian told to "pick and
6	choose his battles")). D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-22 bars
7	Rodriguez's contradictory declaration claims, holding that an affidavit contradicting a sworn
8	admission or concession made during discovery raises no substantial evidence of a triable issue of
9	fact to defeat a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat. Specialty
10.	Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154 Cal.App.4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's self-serving declarations
11	contradict credible discovery admissions and purport to impeach that party's own prior sworn
12	testimony, they should be disregarded"]; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006) 144 Cal.App.4th 64, at pp.
13	75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient to defeat summary
14	judgment].)
15	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 59 Sustained
16	Overruled
17	
18	Objection No. 60.
19 20	"He was also told about the 'NHI' comment, and he said he did not care. There was no attempt to how the comments could possibly be relevant to the murder investigation. The reference to an Armenian murder victim as not human was not important." (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 4, ll. 14-16)
21	Grounds for Objection: No. 60:
22	This testimony is irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351). This testimony is improper
23	opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory
24	(Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
25	
26	
27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & . Knupp LLP	32

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 60 Sustained	
2	Overruled	
3		
4	Objection No. 61.	
5	"Yet no one, other than Elfego, Detective Reyes and myself seemed concerned that these writer simply wrote those phrases to mock and insult Armenians." (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 4, ll. 19-20)	
6		
7	Grounds for Objection: No. 61:	
8	The witness does not establish how he knows the state of mind of unnamed individuals	
9	such that "no one" "seemed concern," and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§	
10	403(a), 702). This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803);	
11	speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.	
12	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 61 Sustained	
13	Overruled	
14	Objection No. 62.	
15	"Shortly after I complained to Lieutenant Dermenjian concerning the whiteboard incident, I	
16	learned that there were several rumors that the SED was going to be disbanded." (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 4, ll. 23-24)	
17	Grounds for Objection: No. 62:	
18	The witness fails to establish what rumors he heard, from who, and in what context, and	
19	thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). This testimony is irrelevant	
20	(Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351).	
21		
22	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 62 Sustained	
23	Overruled	
24		
25	Objection No. 63.	
26	"Lieutenant Dermanjian initially assured me that there were no plans to disband the SED, and that if it was deactivated, that I would be able to complete my three year assignment, and would simply	
27	be transferred to another specialized unit such as narcotics or gangs. Although less prestigious, these assignments were also seen as stepping stones to promotion." (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 4,	
	ll. 25-28)	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP		
676533.1	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ	
	DELL 9 DAID: ODING, KE. MIGI MOMINGI L'ENINTILL EFLEGO KODKIOUEZ	

Knupp LLP 2676533.1

### 1 Grounds for Objection: No. 63: 2 This testimony contradicts Plaintiff's own sworn deposition testimony (E. Rodriguez 3 deposition 231:7-232:25 (no testimony regarding assurances of assignment, but only that 4 Dermenjian "hadn't heard anything negative about us")). D'Amico v. Board of Medical 5 Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-22 bars Rodriguez's contradictory declaration claims, holding 6 that an affidavit contradicting a sworn admission or concession made during discovery raises no 7 substantial evidence of a triable issue of fact to defeat a summary judgment motion. (See also 8 Archdale v. American Internat. Specialty Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154 Cal.App.4th 449, 473 ["Where 9 a party's self-serving declarations contradict credible discovery admissions and purport to 10 impeach that party's own prior sworn testimony, they should be disregarded"; Collins v. Hertz 11 Corp. (2006) 144 Cal. App. 4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration contradicting deposition 12 testimony is insufficient to defeat summary judgment].) 13 Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 63 Sustained 14 Overruled 15 16 Objection No. 64. 17 "She even fought tooth and nail to keep Sgt. Gunn on board as the SED leader, but she told me that she was overruled by Chief Stehr." (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 5, 11. 9-10) 18 Grounds for Objection: No. 64: 19 The witness fails to establish how he has knowledge that Lower's "fought tooth and nail" 20 and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). This testimony is improper 21 opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. 22 Code § 702); and argumentative. 23 Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 64 Sustained 24 Overruled \_\_\_\_ 25 26 Objection No. 65. 27 "On the other hand, Lieutenant Dermanjian reneged on his assurances that we would be reassigned

Mitchell 28
Silberberg & Knupp LLP
2676533.1

to another specialized unit. Instead he informed us that we would be returning to Patrol."

(S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 5, ll. 11-13)

## Grounds for Objection: No. 65:

This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative. This testimony
contradicts declarant's own sworn deposition testimony (Karagoisian deposition 70:23-71:9 (von
Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 6)(Lt. Dermanjian told them "SED will be here and will always
exist"); 47:16-48:4 (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 6)(Captain Lynch told them "you're more
than welcome to put in for [SPU].")) D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d
1, 20-22 bars Rodriguez's contradictory declaration claims, holding that an affidavit contradicting
a sworn admission or concession made during discovery raises no substantial evidence of a triable
issue of fact to defeat a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat.
Specialty Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154 Cal.App.4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's self-serving
declarations contradict credible discovery admissions and purport to impeach that party's own
prior sworn testimony, they should be disregarded"]; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006) 144
Cal.App.4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient
to defeat summary judgment].)

Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 65 Sustained Overruled

Objection No. 66.

"This was confirmed when Chief Stehr sent out an announcement which stated that he intended to disband SED and that he was going to create a new unit called the SPU which would do essentially the same thing that we were doing under SED." (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 5, ll. 14-16)

Grounds for Objection: No. 66:

This testimony violates Best Evidence Rule (Evid. Code § 1523). See von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 5 (May 4, 2009 Memorandum re Departmental Restructuring).

Mitchell

Silberberg & Knupp LLP

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 66 Sustained	
2	Overruled	
. 3		
4	Objection No. 67.	
5		
6	SED. Based on the timing, I believe that our complaints about the white board were the final straw for Chief Stehr, and his decision to shut down the SED was his way of getting us to finally shut up. On patrol duty, we would have little opportunity to gain broad professional experience	
7	shut up. On patrol duty, we would have little opportunity to gain broad professional experience and little opportunity for career growth." (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 5, ll. 21-25)	
8	8 Grounds for Objection: No. 67:	
9	The witness fails to establish how he had personal knowledge of the state of mind of Chief	
10	Stehr or the bases for his decision to shut down the SED, and thus the testimony lacks foundation	
. 11	(Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code	
12	§§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.	
13	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 67 Sustained	
14	Overruled	
15		
16	Objection No. 68.	
17	promised an appointment to SPU without testing." (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 5, ll. 26-27)  Grounds for Objection: No. 68:	
19		
20	The witness fails to establish that he has personal knowledge regarding whether or not Sgt.	
20	Irving complained and what appointment he was promised. The witness has not established that	
22	he was in a position to receive, or otherwise know of, complaints or make appointments to SPU,	
23	and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702).	
24	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 68 Sustained	
25	Overruled	
26	·	
27	Objection No. 69.	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	"To our surprise, at the first opportunity for FTO duty, it was assigned to two rookie officers who did not even meet the minimum requirements for assignment as an FTO. Although the assignment	
Knupp LLP	36	

Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	was for a mere week, the public announcement at ro Decl., p. 6, ll. 6-8)	le call was humiliating." (S.Karagiosian
2	Grounds for Objection: No. 69:	•
3	This testimony is improper opinion of Declar	rant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
4	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702);	and argumentative.
5	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 69 S	ustained
6	O.	verruled
7		
8	Objection I	No. 70.
9 10	"I continue to work on patrol, and my prospects for unit are slim." (S.Karagiosian Decl., p. 6, Il. 9-10)	promotion and reassignment to a specialized
11	Grounds for Objection: No. 70:	
12	The witness fails to establish that he has pers	sonal knowledge regarding his prospects for
13	promotion and reassignment. The witness has not e	stablished that he participated in selections for
14	promotions or reassignment or that he supervised an	yone who participated in selections for
15	promotions or reassignment, and thus the testimony	lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702).
16	This testimony is improper opinion (Evid. Code §§	800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800);
17	conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.	
18	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 70 S	ustained
19		Overruled
20		
21	OBJECTIONS TO DECLARATION	ON OF OMAR RODRIGUEZ
22	Objection I	No. 71.
23	"The City of Burbank is approximately 35% White, 10% African American. However, these residency	25% Hispanic, 20% Eurasian, 10% Asian and
. 24	of Burbank. Because of the major studios, hospitals Disney, Warner Bros. and the Bob Hope Airport, the	and certain corporate headquarters such as
25	and do commercial transactions in Burbank, makes (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 2, ll. 15-19)	for an even more diverse population."
26		
27		
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &		
Knupp LLP	0.77	

Declarant has not established that he has personal knowledge of the racial diversity of the
City of Burbank and this the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). The
declarant has not established that he is an expert qualified to make an opinion on the subject of his
testimony (Evid. Code § 801). This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§
800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 71 Sustained
Overruled
Objection No. 72.
"Because of my position, and because I am the first non-white person, and certainly the first Spanish-speaking Hispanic to hold the rank of Lieutenant in the Department, many minorities
conveyed to me the discrimination and harassment problems that they encountered."  (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 2, l. 25–28)
Grounds for Objection: No. 72:
Declarant does not established how he knows the race and languages of each individual
who ever held the rank of Lieutenant and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§
403(a), 702). The testimony is irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351). This testimony
constitutes an impermissable legal conclusion. This testimony is also improper hearsay regarding
any "discrimination and harassment problems" conveyed. (Evid. Code § 1200).
Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 72 Sustained
Overruled
Objection No. 73.
"However, Chief Stehr resented me and any other officers who brought to light any racial
discrimination problems and/or reported discriminatory actions taken by other officers and supervisors – some of whom were personal friends." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 3, ll. 1-3)
Grounds for Objection: No. 73:
Declarant fails to establish how he knows the Chief's state of mind ("resented me and
other officers"), whether other officers "brought to light" or reported discrimination, and who
DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28

Grounds for Objection: No. 71:

11	
1	Chief Stehr's personal friends were, and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§
2	403(a), 702). The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803);
. 3	speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative ("retaliation").
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 73 Sustained
5	Overruled
6	Objection No. 74.
7 8	"In retaliation for my efforts over the years, and most recently, to address the pervasive problem of race and ethnic discrimination within the police department and not going along with Chief Stehr's plans, I was terminated in April 2010." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 3, ll. 4-6)
9	Grounds for Objection: No. 74:
10	The testimony is irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351)(Plaintiff's claims are not at
11	issue here); improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code §
12	800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative ("retaliation"). This testimony
13	constitutes an impermissable legal conclusion.
14	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 74 Sustained
15	Overruled
16	
17	Objection No. 75.
18 19	"The Burbank Police Department is organized, in order of prestige, as follows. There are four divisions: 1) Administration, 2) Investigations, 3) Special Operations, and 4) Uniformed Patrol." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 3, ll. 8-10)
20	Grounds for Objection: No. 75:
21	Declarant does not establish that he has participated in establishing or maintaining the
22	organization of the Department and therefore the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§
23	403(a), 702). The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803);
24	speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
· 25	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 75 Sustained
26	Overruled
27	Objection No. 76.
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	"the Detective Bureau is the backbone of this division." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 3, ll. 16)
576533.1	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 76:
2	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
3	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 76 Sustained
5	Overruled
6	
7	Objection No. 77.
8	"Supervisors mostly base their decision on the level of experience and positive exposure that a
9	candidate has had. Therefore, exposure is very important in being considerate for the Detective position. This is why assignment to SED is so important." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 3, ll. 22-25)
10	Grounds for Objection: No. 77:
11	Declarant has not established that he participated in the selection of officers for promotion
12	to Detective, or supervised anyone who had participated in the selection of officers for promotion
13	to Detective and therefore testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). This
14	testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code §
15	800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
16	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 77 Sustained
17	Overruled
18	
19	Objection No. 78.
20	"Once an officer passes the one year probation period, then he/she is no longer what is considered an 'at will employee' and is a permanent Civil Service employee." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 4, ll. 6-
21	8)
22	Grounds for Objection: No. 78:
23	This testimony constitutes an impermissable legal conclusion.
24	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 78 Sustained
25	Overruled
26	Objection No. 79.
27	"If an officer is ambitious, once he/she passes probation, his or her next career goal is to master patrol responsibilities, and then transfer out of Patrol in order to work on an assignment in one of
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	the specialized units or consider ancillary duties." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 4, ll. 9-11)
Knupp LLP 576533.1	<u> </u>
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 79:
2	Declarant has not established that he has knowledge of an officer's state of mind regarding
3	his or her "ambition" or what "his or her next career goal" and therefore the testimony lacks
4	foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid.
5	Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and
6	argumentative.
7	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 79 Sustained
8	Overruled
9	
10	Objection No. 80.
11	"The officer should also have significant leadership skills and is usually considered by his or her
12	Command Group to be one of the best officers on the department." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 4, ll. 15-17)
13	Grounds for Objection: No. 80:
14	Declarant has not established that he participated in selecting officers for FTO or
15	supervised anyone who had participated in the selection of officers for FTO and therefore this
16	testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). This testimony is improper opinion of
17	Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code §
18	702); and argumentative.
19	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 80 Sustained
20	Overruled
21	
22	Objection No. 81.
23	"An FTO assignment is invaluable in that it prepares him or her for promotion to any other position, including the rank of Sergeant." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 4, ll. 18-19)
24	Grounds for Objection: No. 81:
25	This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
26	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
27	(25.12. 0000 5 000), contrasory (25.12. 0000 8 702), and argumentative.
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 81 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 82.
5	" he was definitely slated and on the path to promotion." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 4, ll. 22-23)
6	Grounds for Objection: No. 82:
7	Declarant has not established that he participated in promoting officers or supervised
8	anyone who had promoted officers and therefore this testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§
9	403(a), 702). This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803);
10	speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
11	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 82 Sustained
12	Overruled
13	
14	Objection No. 83.
15	"If this is indeed true, the act was not only an insult to Officers Rodriguez and Karagiosian, it certainly put both the recruit and the department at risk. Neither of the junior officers selected to
16	be acting FTO's met even the most minimal requirements and certainly had not had any training from the California Commission on Peace Officer Standards and Training on Field Training
17 18	Officer procedures. Moreover, if the Sergeant had become unavailable, an inexperienced officer would have potentially been in charge of that particular patrol watch, though two very experienced individuals were available." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 5, Il. 1-7)
19	Grounds for Objection: No. 83:
20	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
21	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
22	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 83 Sustained
23	Overruled
24	
25	Objection No. 84.
26	"It is also considered, by and large, the most prestigious and desired." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 5,
27	11. 9-10)
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	
Knupp LLP	42

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 84:
2	Declarant fails to establish whose state of mind he is referring to and how he has personal
3	knowledge of it ("considered") and therefore the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§
4	403(a), 702). The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803);
. 5	speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
6	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 84 Sustained
7 .	Overruled
. 8	
9	Objection No. 85.
10	"An SED assignment is invaluable It is obviously an excellent inclusion in one's Memorandum of Interest for other positions. It shows that you have an interest to learn and be
. 11	flexible. It also shows that you are willing to assume significant commitment. In addition, this is an assignment within the Investigation Division which as noted above, carries its own prestige."
12	(O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 5, ll. 12-19)
13	Grounds for Objection: No. 85:
14	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
15	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
16	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 85 Sustained
17	Overruled
18	
19	Objection No. 86.
20	"The Officers who are appointed to the SED are considered the cream of the crop among officers." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 5, ll. 20-21)
21	Grounds for Objection: No. 86:
22	Declarant fails to establish whose state of mind he is referring to and how he has personal
23	knowledge of it ("considered") and therefore the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§
24	403(a), 702). The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803);
25	speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
26	
. 27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	42

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 86	Sustained
2	•	Overruled
. 3	Objection	No. 87.
4	"appearance counts as it is a formal interview."	(O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 5, ll. 28)
5	Grounds for Objection: No. 87:	
6	Declarant has not established that he partici	pated in selecting officers to the SED or
7	supervised anyone who selected officers to the SEI	O and therefore this testimony lacks foundation
8	(Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). This testimony is imp	proper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§
· 9	800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclus	sory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
10		
11	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 87	Sustained
12	• • •	Overruled
. 13		
14	Objection	No. 88.
15	"This means that there is a lot of overtime involved	d." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 6, ll. 5)
16	Grounds for Objection: No. 88:	
17	Declarant has not established that he superv	vised the SED, or supervised anyone who
18	supervised the SED, and would know how much o	vertime is involved in the SED and therefore
19	the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403	(a), 702). This testimony is improper opinion
20	of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation	n (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code §
21	702); and argumentative. This testimony is not rel	evant as Plaintiff's actual time records are part
22	of the record. See CUF 4: Declaration of Trisha W	Velsh ("Welsh Decl."), ¶¶ 3-5, 13:10-22,
23	Exhibit A, thereto.	
24	This testimony contradicts sworn depositio	n testimony (S. Karagoisian Depo 54:9-16) (von
25	Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 6)(co-Plaintiff Karag	oisian testified that there were "minimal
26	assignments" while the SED)). D'Amico v. Board	of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-
27	22 bars contradictory declaration claims, holding the	hat an affidavit contradicting a sworn admission
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	or concession made during discovery raises no sub	stantial evidence of a triable issue of fact to

defeat a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat. Specialty Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154 Cal. App. 4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's self-serving declarations contradict credible discovery admissions and purport to impeach that party's own prior sworn testimony, they should be disregarded"]; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006) 144 Cal. App. 4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient to defeat summary judgment].)

Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 88 Sustained

Objection No. 89.

"...which again translates to more overtime." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 6, ll. 11-12)

Overruled

Grounds for Objection: No. 89:

Declarant has not established that he supervised the SED, or supervised anyone who supervised the SED, and would know how much overtime is involved in the SED and therefore the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative. This testimony is not relevant as Plaintiff's actual time records are part of the record. See CUF 4: Declaration of Trisha Welsh ("Welsh Decl."), ¶ 3-5, 13:10-22, Exhibit A, thereto.

This testimony contradicts sworn deposition testimony (S. Karagoisian Depo 54:9-16) (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 6) (co-Plaintiff Karagoisian testified that there were "minimal assignments" while the SED)). D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-22 bars contradictory declaration claims, holding that an affidavit contradicting a sworn admission or concession made during discovery raises no substantial evidence of a triable issue of fact to defeat a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat. Specialty Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154 Cal. App. 4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's self-serving declarations contradict credible discovery admissions and purport to impeach that party's own prior sworn testimony, they should be disregarded"]; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006) 144 Cal.App.4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient to defeat summary judgment].)

26

27

1	
2	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 89 Sustained
3	Overruled
4	
5	Objection No. 90.
6	
7	other ranks, particularly when the time comes to take the examination for that particular rank. Frequently the questions on these exams and interviews are about subject matter that is afforded to you while assigned to SED, especially if you are applying for a Detective position." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 6, ll. 13-16)
. 9	Grounds for Objection: No. 90:
10	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
11	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative. The testimony is
12	irrelevant as Plaintiff does not allege that he was denied a Detective position (Evid. Code. §§ 210,
13	350-351).
14	
15	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 90 Sustained
16	
. 17	
18	Objection No. 91,
19	"It is through this kind of exposure that an SED Officer builds relationships that can become
20	extraordinarily useful as they move on to other positions such as Detective and other ranks." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 6, ll. 21-23)
21	Grounds for Objection: No. 91:
22	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
- 23	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
24	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 91 Sustained
25	Overruled
26	Objection No. 92.
27	"To my recollection, every former member of SED" (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 6, 11. 24)
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	
676533.I	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ
	PER LO DAMO, CE. MOI AGAMOT FLAMMIT FEEDO KODKIQUEZ

	1	Grounds for Objection: No. 92:
	2	Declarant does not establish the basis for his recollection and therefore the testimony lacks
	3	foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702).
	4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 92 Sustained
	5	Overruled
	6	
	7	Objection No. 93.
	8	"In contrast, a Patrol Officer mostly responds to calls for service and is seldom afforded this kind
	9	of important experience, nor does a Patrol Officer have the opportunity to build the kind of resources that is attained through networking which can be useful later on in their careers." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 6, ll. 27- p.7, ll. 1)
	10	Grounds for Objection: No. 93:
	11	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
	12	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
	13	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 93 Sustained
	14	Overruled
	15	
	16	Objection No. 94.
	17 18	"The Officers assigned to the SED are those who are most likely to be selected to participate in task forces sponsored by State and Federal Agencies." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 7, ll. 2-3)
	19	Grounds for Objection: No. 94:
	20	Declarant has not established that he has participated in, or supervised anyone who has
	21	participated in, selecting officers to participate in task forces and therefore the testimony lacks
	22	foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid.
	23	Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and
	24	argumentative.
	25	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 94 Sustained
	26	Overruled
	27	
Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP	28	
676533.1		DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ
		-22 to 3 table obtained the frequency of the first of the following the first of th

## Objection No. 95.

1 2 "Elfego Rodriguez served on the US Marshal's Task Force for a period of 6 months. Contrary to the allegations in the Motion for Summary Judgment, Elfego Rodriguez, as well as any other 3 Burbank Police Department Officer, is not selected for participation on one of these task forces by the Burbank, Police Department. Instead it is the task force that selects the officer. The US 4 Marshal's Task Force, not any Officer or Manager of the Burbank Police Department selected Elfego Rodriguez to participate in the task force because they were impressed with his many 5 capabilities." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 7, Il. 4-9) 6 Grounds for Objection: No. 95: 7 Declarant has not established that he has participated in, or supervised anyone who has 8 participated in, selecting officers to participate in task forces and therefore the testimony lacks 9 foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. 10 Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and 11 argumentative. 12 This testimony contradicts the Plaintiff's sworn deposition testimony (E. Rodriguez Depo 13 449:19-450:10) (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 1 (testifying that Plaintiff put in for, and was 14 assigned to, the task force)). D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-22 15 bars contradictory declaration claims, holding that an affidavit contradicting a sworn admission or 16 concession made during discovery raises no substantial evidence of a triable issue of fact to defeat 17 a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat. Specialty Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154 Cal. App. 4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's self-serving declarations contradict credible 18 19 discovery admissions and purport to impeach that party's own prior sworn testimony, they should 20 be disregarded"; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006) 144 Cal.App.4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a 21 declaration contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient to defeat summary judgment].) 22 Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 95 Sustained 23 Overruled 24

25

26

27

Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP

2676533.1

Objection No. 96.

"Chief Stehr's decision to disband the SED was a significant change within the organization of the

Burbank Police Department." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 7, ll. 10-11)

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 96:	
2	This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation	
3	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.	
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 96 Sustained	
5	Overruled	
6	Objection No. 97.	
7	"Only certain previous experience has any bearing on the selection process to be a member of the specialized team." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 7, ll. 13-15)	is
8	Grounds for Objection: No. 97:	
9	Declarant has not established that he has participated in, or supervised anyone who has	
10	participated in, selecting officers to participate in the SRT and therefore the testimony lacks	
11	foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid.	
12	Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and	
13	argumentative.	
14	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 97 Sustained	
15		
15	Overruled	
16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
16 17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
16 17 18	Overruled  Objection No. 98.  "From what has been explained to me being a part of ERT is not relevant to the decision to place	e
16 17	Overruled Objection No. 98.	
16 17 18 19	Objection No. 98.  "From what has been explained to me being a part of ERT is not relevant to the decision to place someone on BPD's SRTI have been made aware that that other than what is taught at the academy there is no specialized training that is provided to be in ERT." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p.	
16 17 18 19 20	Objection No. 98.  "From what has been explained to me being a part of ERT is not relevant to the decision to place someone on BPD's SRTI have been made aware that that other than what is taught at the academy there is no specialized training that is provided to be in ERT." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. Il. 18-21)	7,
16 17 18 19 20 21	Objection No. 98.  "From what has been explained to me being a part of ERT is not relevant to the decision to place someone on BPD's SRTI have been made aware that that other than what is taught at the academy there is no specialized training that is provided to be in ERT." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 11. 18-21)  Grounds for Objection: No. 98:	7,
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Objection No. 98.  "From what has been explained to me being a part of ERT is not relevant to the decision to place someone on BPD's SRTI have been made aware that that other than what is taught at the academy there is no specialized training that is provided to be in ERT." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. Il. 18-21)  Grounds for Objection: No. 98:  Declarant fails to establish what has been "explained" to him, and by whom, and in what	7,
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Objection No. 98.  "From what has been explained to me being a part of ERT is not relevant to the decision to place someone on BPD's SRTI have been made aware that that other than what is taught at the academy there is no specialized training that is provided to be in ERT." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. Il. 18-21)  Grounds for Objection: No. 98:  Declarant fails to establish what has been "explained" to him, and by whom, and in what context, and how he has been "made aware" and by whom, and in what context, and therefore the	7,
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Objection No. 98.  "From what has been explained to me being a part of ERT is not relevant to the decision to place someone on BPD's SRTI have been made aware that that other than what is taught at the academy there is no specialized training that is provided to be in ERT." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. Il. 18-21)  Grounds for Objection: No. 98:  Declarant fails to establish what has been "explained" to him, and by whom, and in what context, and how he has been "made aware" and by whom, and in what context, and therefore the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). This testimony based on "what has been "what has been "explained" to him, and in what context, and therefore the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). This testimony based on "what has been "explained" to him, and in what context, and therefore the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702).	7,
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Objection No. 98.  "From what has been explained to me being a part of ERT is not relevant to the decision to place someone on BPD's SRTI have been made aware that that other than what is taught at the academy there is no specialized training that is provided to be in ERT." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. II. 18-21)  Grounds for Objection: No. 98:  Declarant fails to establish what has been "explained" to him, and by whom, and in what context, and how he has been "made aware" and by whom, and in what context, and therefore the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). This testimony based on "what has been "explained" to him is hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200). Declarant has not established that he has	7,

1	testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code §
2	800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200); and argumentative.
3	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 98 Sustained
4	Overruled
5	
6	Objection No. 99.
7 8	"The Los Angeles Sheriff's Department Emergency Response Team ('ERT') is not relevant to the decision to place someone on the BPD's SRTIt is well known, that there is no specialized training that is provided." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 7, Il. 22-25)
9	Grounds for Objection: No. 99:
10	Declarant has not established that he has participated in, or supervised anyone who has
11	participated in, selecting officers to participate in the SRT and therefore the testimony lacks
. 12	foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). Declarant has not established who "knows" this
13	information or in what context it is "known" and therefore the testimony lacks foundation (Evid.
14	Code §§ 403(a), 702). This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803);
15	speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200); and
16	argumentative.
	· ·
17	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 99 Sustained
17 18	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 99 Sustained  Overruled
18	
18 19	Overruled Objection No. 100.  "Although the Burbank Police Department has come a long way since my first few years with the
18 19 20	Objection No. 100.  "Although the Burbank Police Department has come a long way since my first few years with the Department, there is considerable room for improvement I was then ordered to sing Happy Birthday to Mexico in Spanish because Cinco De Mayo had just passed a few weeks prior. After
18 19 20 21	Objection No. 100.  "Although the Burbank Police Department has come a long way since my first few years with the Department, there is considerable room for improvement I was then ordered to sing Happy Birthday to Mexico in Spanish because Cinco De Mayo had just passed a few weeks prior. After singing Happy Birthday to Mexico, many of the Officers markedly decided that it was unpatriotic and I was then ordered to recite the Pledge of Allegiance. This occurred in roll-call, with several
18 19 20 21 22	Objection No. 100.  "Although the Burbank Police Department has come a long way since my first few years with the Department, there is considerable room for improvement I was then ordered to sing Happy Birthday to Mexico in Spanish because Cinco De Mayo had just passed a few weeks prior. After singing Happy Birthday to Mexico, many of the Officers markedly decided that it was unpatriotic
18 19 20 21 22 23	Objection No. 100.  "Although the Burbank Police Department has come a long way since my first few years with the Department, there is considerable room for improvement I was then ordered to sing Happy Birthday to Mexico in Spanish because Cinco De Mayo had just passed a few weeks prior. After singing Happy Birthday to Mexico, many of the Officers markedly decided that it was unpatriotic and I was then ordered to recite the Pledge of Allegiance. This occurred in roll-call, with several police officers present. I was embarrassed and humiliated, but I was determined to make changes
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Objection No. 100.  "Although the Burbank Police Department has come a long way since my first few years with the Department, there is considerable room for improvement I was then ordered to sing Happy Birthday to Mexico in Spanish because Cinco De Mayo had just passed a few weeks prior. After singing Happy Birthday to Mexico, many of the Officers markedly decided that it was unpatriotic and I was then ordered to recite the Pledge of Allegiance. This occurred in roll-call, with several police officers present. I was embarrassed and humiliated, but I was determined to make changes within the Department." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, Il. 1-8)
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Objection No. 100.  "Although the Burbank Police Department has come a long way since my first few years with the Department, there is considerable room for improvement I was then ordered to sing Happy Birthday to Mexico in Spanish because Cinco De Mayo had just passed a few weeks prior. After singing Happy Birthday to Mexico, many of the Officers markedly decided that it was unpatriotic and I was then ordered to recite the Pledge of Allegiance. This occurred in roll-call, with several police officers present. I was embarrassed and humiliated, but I was determined to make changes within the Department." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, ll. 1-8)  Grounds for Objection: No. 100:
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	Objection No. 100.  "Although the Burbank Police Department has come a long way since my first few years with the Department, there is considerable room for improvement I was then ordered to sing Happy Birthday to Mexico in Spanish because Cinco De Mayo had just passed a few weeks prior. After singing Happy Birthday to Mexico, many of the Officers markedly decided that it was unpatriotic and I was then ordered to recite the Pledge of Allegiance. This occurred in roll-call, with several police officers present. I was embarrassed and humiliated, but I was determined to make changes within the Department." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, Il. 1-8)  Grounds for Objection: No. 100:  This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 100 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 101.
5	"Other officers referred to me and to other Burbank citizens as Julios, Wetbacks, Taco Vendors
6	and Beaners. The same Officers frequently made negative comments about African Americans, Armenians, and Asians. They also ridiculed and insulted females who worked in the Department." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, ll. 9-12)
7	Grounds for Objection: No. 101:
8	The witness fails to indentify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged
9	conduct occurred or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation
. 10	(Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§
11	800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
12	The testimony is irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351).
13	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 101 Sustained
14	Overruled
15	
16	Objection No. 102.
17	"In 1995, I tested and ranked number one on the Detectives Examination. Despite being ranked
18	first on the promotability list, I was passed over on two occasions. Eventually, I was appointed Detective." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, ll. 13-15)
19	Grounds for Objection: No. 102:
20	The testimony is irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351).
21	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 102 Sustained
22	Overruled
23	
24	Objection No. 103.
25	"From 1995 to 2002, as a Detective, I participated in many task forces. As a task force Officer, I
26	worked with numerous State and Federal Law Enforcement entities throughout the country. These agencies include, but are not limited to, the Drug Enforcement Agency, the Federal Bureau of
27	investigation, the California Department of Justice / Bureau of Narcotic Enforcement, the Santa Barbara Regional Narcotics Enforcement Team, U.S. Customs, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco,
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	Fire Arms and Explosives and the U.S. Marshals. I received numerous commendations and
Knupp LLP	· 51

1	awards, including the California Narcotics Officer of the Year for the region." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, ll. 16-22)	
2	Grounds for Objection: No. 103:	
3	The testimony is irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351).	
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 103 Sustained	
5	Overruled	
6 7		
8	Objection No. 104.	
9	"I had hoped that things would change. They did not." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, 1. 25)	
10	Grounds for Objection: No. 104:	
11	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation	
12	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.	
13	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 104 Sustained	
14	Overruled	
15		
16	Objection No. 105.	
17	"The discrimination problems became increasingly worse and in March of 2008 an anonymous letter was sent to the Burbank Police Officer's Association (BPOA) president and various City of Burbank elected officials." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, 11. 26-28)	
18	Grounds for Objection: No. 105:	
. 19	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation	
21	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative. This testimony	
. 22	constitutes an impermissable legal conclusion.	
23	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 105 Sustained	
24	Overruled	
25		
26	Objection No. 106.	
27	"The letters reported that minority Officers had been subjected to race based inappropriate comments. The letters also stated that Caucasian Officers intentionally delayed responding when	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	requests for assistance were made by minority Officers. The following day, Chief Stehr contacted me and asked if I knew about the letter. I told him that I had heard about the letter because the president of the BPOA had told me about it." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 8, 1. 28- p. 9, 1.4)  52	
676533.1	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ	

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 106:
2	Declarant states that he did not see the letter, but only heard about it. Accordingly, his
3	testimony about the contents are hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 106 Sustained
5	Overruled
6	·
7	Objection No. 107.
8	"After a few classes, she informed me that our Department had some very serious problems. She stated that it would take more than just a four hour class to correct some of the issues and mindsets
9	of the people at the Department. She asked me to request additional time and permission to use a more aggressive teaching method." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 9, ll. 13-16)
10	Grounds for Objection: No. 107:
11	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
12	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative. This testimony is
13	irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351). This testimony is based completely on out of court
14	statements and therefore hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200) ("she informed me", "she stated", "she
15	asked").
16	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 107 Sustained
. 17	Overruled
18	Overraica
19	Objection No. 108.
20	"I asked Chief Stehr and he refused." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 9, l. 17)
21	Grounds for Objection: No. 108:
22	This testimony is irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351).
23	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 108 Sustained
24	Overruled
25	Overruled
26	Objection No. 100
27	Objection No. 109.  "At the end of the four hour training sessions for all BPD personnel, Ms. Nahabedian attempted to
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	debrief the Chief regarding some of the issues that came up during the training and relate some of

1 2	her concerns. Chief Stehr stated he did not have time, spent a few minutes with her, and instructed Deputy Chief Taylor and me to debrief Ms. Nahabedian" (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 9, ll. 18-21)	
٤.	Grounds for Objection: No. 109:	
3	This testimony is irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 21	0, 350-351).
4 5	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 109 Sus	tained
6	Ove	erruled
7		
8	Objection No.	. 110.
9	"I personally witnessed and heard Chief Stehr use the November 2008. He did not use the term as an instruc	
10	discontinue its use, While it is true that Chief Stehr did it was clear in his tone that he regretted that the term c	d not encourage the officers to use the term,
11	(O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 9, ll. 22-25)	oute no tonger or about publicly.
12	Grounds for Objection: No. 110:	
13	Declarant does not establish personal knowled	ge of the state of mind of Chief Stehr when
14	using the word "Nigger" and therefore this testimony	lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a),
15	702). This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant	
16	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); an	nd argumentative. This testimony is
17	irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351).	
18	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 110 Sus	
·19	Ov	erruled
20		
21	Objection No	
22	"After the meeting, Chief Stehr told me that he had sp Taylor was concerned because he felt the Chiefs use of	of the word "nigger" was inappropriate. He
· 23	then asked me what I thought, and I told him that it has He then stated, "fuck me!" and stormed out of the room	m." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 9, l. 26- p. 10,
24		
25	Grounds for Objection: No. 111:	10. 250. 251)
26	This testimony is irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 2)	
27		
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &		
Knupp LLP	54	

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 111 Sustained
. 2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 112.
5	"To my knowledge, no effort was made by Chief Stehr to apologize about using the word, or even to further explain the context in which he used the word. In my opinion, it sent the wrong message
6 7	to the Command staff and ranking managers. The message that was sent was that they could ignore the zero tolerance discrimination and harassment policies." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 10, 11. 2-5)
8	Grounds for Objection: No. 112:
9	Declarant does not establish the bases for his "knowledge" as to any efforts made by Chief
10	Stehr to apologize or explain his use of the work, or establish personal knowledge of the state of
11	mind of the Command staff and ranking managers regarding any "message sent" and thus lacks
12	foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702). This testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid.
13	Code §§ 800, 803); speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and
14	argumentative. This testimony is irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351).
15	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 112 Sustained
16	Overruled
17	
18	Objection No. 113.
19	"Word spread throughout the Department like wildfire." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 10, l. 6)
20	Grounds for Objection: No. 113:
21	Declarant does not establish how he knows what those in the Department hear, or how
22	quickly the hear it ("like wildfire") and therefore lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702).
. 23	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 113 Sustained
24	Overruled
25	
26	Objection No. 114.
27	"I was informed by Officer Fernando Munoz, that Elfego had done exceptionally well." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 10, ll. 13-14)
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	(O.Rounguez 2001., p. 10, n. 13-1-1)
Knupp LLP	55
576533.1	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

## Grounds for Objection: No. 114:

The testimony is hearsay with respect to purported statements by Munoz and Stehr (Evid. Code § 1200).

Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 114 Sustained \_\_\_\_\_

Overruled \_\_\_\_\_

Objection No. 115.

"When I learned that he was passed over twice, I asked Chief Stehr about the situation. Chief Stehr became visibly upset. He told me that he was sick and tired about hearing about Elfego Rodriguez, and if Elfego doesn't stop whining he isn't getting 'shit' ever. I told him that I had not come to him at Elfego Rodriguez' request, but that I had come to him of my own concerns. Chief Stehr said that if I wasn't there at Elfego's request, that I should keep quiet because I may 'fuck up' any chances Elfego may have." (O.Rodriguez Decl., p. 10, ll. 14-19)

## Grounds for Objection: No. 115:

This testimony contradicts the declarant's own sworn deposition testimony (O. Rodriguez Depo 330:10-17 (von Grabow Reply Decl., Exhibit 3) (testifying that it was he (Lt. Rodriguez) who was "getting a little tired of hearing the complaints," and that he told Plaintiff "Well, you either complain about it - okay? - or you don't complain about it.")). D'Amico v. Board of Medical Examiners (1974) 11 Cal.3d 1, 20-22 bars contradictory declaration claims, holding that an affidavit contradicting a sworn admission or concession made during discovery raises no substantial evidence of a triable issue of fact to defeat a summary judgment motion. (See also Archdale v. American Internat. Specialty Lines Ins. Co. (2007) 154 Cal.App.4th 449, 473 ["Where a party's self-serving declarations contradict credible discovery admissions and purport to impeach that party's own prior sworn testimony, they should be disregarded"]; Collins v. Hertz Corp. (2006) 144 Cal.App.4th 64, at pp. 75 fn. 5, 79 [a declaration contradicting deposition testimony is insufficient to defeat summary judgment].)

Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 115 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	OBJECTIONS TO DECLARATION OF WILLIAM TAYLOR
5	Objection No. 116.
6	" I was unjustly demoted in retaliation for disclosing incidents of corruption, discrimination and sexual harassment." (Taylor Decl., p. 1, ll. 25-26)
. 7	
8	Grounds for Objection: No. 116:
9	The testimony is irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351). This testimony constitutes an
10	impermissable legal conclusion.
11	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 116 Sustained
	Overruled
12	
13	Objection No. 117.
14	"I was actively involved, along with the rest of the administrative team in addressing budgetary
15	issues concerning the Department. I and the other Admin Team members provided input concerning budgetary matters to the Chief. My involvement included discussions concerning
16	staffing of police officers, and operating budget suggestions for the various Divisions." (Taylor Decl., p. 4, ll. 8-11)
17	Grounds for Objection: No. 117:
18	The testimony is irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351).
19	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 117 Sustained
. 20	Overruled
21	Overraleu
22	
23	Objection No. 118.
24	"Assignment as a Field Training Officer is an excellent opportunity for professional growth" (Taylor Decl., p. 4, ll. 17-18)
25	Grounds for Objection: No. 118:
26	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
27	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
Mitchell 28	
Silberberg & Knupp LLP	57

•	
1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 118 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 119.
5	"Working SED is highly beneficial to a Police Officer's career and reputation, and is generally seen as a highly valuable asset in applications for promotion. One of the reasons SED is so avidly
6	sought by so many Patrol Officers, is that it allows a regular Patrol Officer to gain valuable experience in his/her interactions with the Detective Bureau. Officers, who work SED, usually do
7	very well on promotional tests for a number of assignments, including promotion to Detective.  Officers who work SED acquire experience in surveillance, search warrant service, major crime
8	and the related investigative follow-up. This experience becomes very valuable for passing oral exams for Detective, Sergeant and Lieutenant." (Taylor Decl., p. 5, 1l. 14-21)
9	Grounds for Objection: No. 119:
10	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
11	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
12	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
13	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 119 Sustained
14	Overruled
15	
16	Objection No. 120.
17	"To the best of my recollection, most officers who wanted to be a detective and who had
18 19	completed an assignment in SED achieved a promotion to Detective. There were some incidents where this did not occur however." (Taylor Decl., p. 5, ll. 22-24)
20	Grounds for Objection: No. 120:
21	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
22	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
23	
24	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 120 Sustained
25	Overruled
26	
27	Objection No. 121.
Mitchell 28	"I strongly advised against it to Captain Lowers and ultimately told City Manager; Mike Flad that I believed Chief Stehr was retaliating against the minority officers assigned to SED. It was highly
Knupp LLP	58
<del>-</del>	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	unusual for the Chief to make such a momentous decision without input from me." (Taylor Decl., p. 6, ll.l-4)
2	Grounds for Objection: No. 121:
3	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
4	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative. This testimony
5	constitutes an impermissable legal conclusion. This testimony is irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210,
6	350-351.
7	
8	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 121 Sustained
9	Overruled
10	Objection No. 122.
11	
12	"As far as budgetary cuts related to SED, those issues had been addressed and resolved, prior to Elfego Rodriguez being assigned to SED." (Taylor Decl., p. 6, ll.10-11)
13	Grounds for Objection: No. 122:
14	Declarant fails to establish that he was involved in any decision-making regarding
15	disbanding the SED, or that he was aware of BPD budgets as they pertained to the SED at the time
16	the decision was made to disband the SED, and therefore the testimony lacks foundation (Evid.
17	Code §§ 403(a), 702). The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803);
18	speculation (Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.
19	
20	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 122 Sustained
21	Overruled
22	
23	Objection No. 123.
24	"At about the time of the abolishment of SED, I learned that the Chief had planned to create a
25	uniform Special Problems Unit (SPU). This unit would perform relatively the same function as SED but would operate under another Division, as opposed to the Investigative Division.
26	However, since the SPU Unit would provide support to several divisions, it would essentially be doing the same work. The Chief even discussed possibly housing the SPU in the same offices that
27	were used by the SED." (Taylor Decl., p. 6, ll. 12-17)
Mitchell 28	
Silberberg & ZO Knupp LLP	50
676533.1	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 123:	
2	Declarant fails to establish how and from whom he "learned" of the Chief's plans, what	
3	those plans would be, or who the Chief discussed them with, and therefore the testimony lacks	
4	foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702).	
5	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 123 Sustained	
6	Overruled	
7		
8	Objection No. 124.	
9	"This was very unusual behavior for Chief Stehr. As the Deputy Chief, I was normally involved in this decision making process." (Taylor Decl., p. 6, ll. 18-19)	
10	Grounds for Objection: No. 124:	
11	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation	
12	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative.	
13	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 124 Sustained	
14 15	Overruled	
16		
17	Objection No. 125.	
18	"One of the problems I identified within the Department was that Captain Lynch and several of his Lieutenants appeared to be repeatedly targeting minority recruits for termination based on unjust reasons. On at least three occasions, I had to countermand Captain Lynch's attempted terminations of various minority recruits." (Taylor Decl., p. 6, ll. 20-23)	
20	Grounds for Objection: No. 125:	
21	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation	
22	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative. The testimony is	
23	irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351).	
24	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 125 Sustained	
25	Overruled	
26	·	
. 27	Objection No. 126.	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	"I was at a Management Team meeting on or about November 2008 in which Chief Stehr used the word "Nigger." I did not interpret Chief Stehr's comment as an effort on his part to teach anyone	

1	in the room that use of that term was unauthorized or would not be tolerated." (Taylor Decl., p. 6, ll. 24-26)
. 2	
3	Grounds for Objection: No. 126:
4	The testimony is improper opinion of Declarant (Evid. Code §§ 800, 803); speculation
5	(Evid. Code § 800); conclusory (Evid. Code § 702); and argumentative. The testimony is
	irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351).
6	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 126 Sustained
7	Overruled
8	
9	Objection No. 127.
10	· ·
11	"Chief Stehr told me that Ms. Moisa uncovered some very serious discrimination concerns. Chief Stehr told me that despite numerous allegations of discrimination, there would only be two small
12	investigations. I suggested to Chief Stehr that there should be more investigations, but he disagreed. He then restated that he would only authorize two small investigations." (Taylor Decl.,
13	p. 7, 11. 3-7)
14	Grounds for Objection: No. 127:
	The testimony is irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351).
15	
	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 127 Sustained
16	
16 17	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 127 Sustained
16 17 18	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 127 Sustained
16 17 18 19	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 127 Sustained  Overruled
16 17 18 19 20	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 127 Sustained  Overruled  OBJECTIONS TO DECLARATION OF CHRISTOPHER LEE DUNN  Objection No. 128.  "The basic standard qualifications for a potential SRT member are that an officer be a team player,
16 17 18 19 20 21	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 127 Sustained  Overruled  OBJECTIONS TO DECLARATION OF CHRISTOPHER LEE DUNN  Objection No. 128.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 127 Sustained Overruled  OBJECTIONS TO DECLARATION OF CHRISTOPHER LEE DUNN  Objection No. 128.  "The basic standard qualifications for a potential SRT member are that an officer be a team player, have an ability to learn, have a history of sound tactics, be physically fit and have the requisite
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 127 Sustained Overruled  OBJECTIONS TO DECLARATION OF CHRISTOPHER LEE DUNN  Objection No. 128.  "The basic standard qualifications for a potential SRT member are that an officer be a team player, have an ability to learn, have a history of sound tactics, be physically fit and have the requisite marksmanship." (Dunn Decl., p. 2, ll. 9-11)
16 17 18 19 20 21	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 127 Sustained Overruled  OBJECTIONS TO DECLARATION OF CHRISTOPHER LEE DUNN Objection No. 128.  "The basic standard qualifications for a potential SRT member are that an officer be a team player, have an ability to learn, have a history of sound tactics, be physically fit and have the requisite marksmanship." (Dunn Decl., p. 2, ll. 9-11)  Grounds for Objection: No. 128:
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 127 Sustained Overruled  Objection No. 128.  "The basic standard qualifications for a potential SRT member are that an officer be a team player, have an ability to learn, have a history of sound tactics, be physically fit and have the requisite marksmanship." (Dunn Decl., p. 2, ll. 9-11)  Grounds for Objection: No. 128:  Declarant has not established that he participated in, or supervised anyone who participated
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 127 Sustained Overruled  Objection No. 128.  "The basic standard qualifications for a potential SRT member are that an officer be a team player, have an ability to learn, have a history of sound tactics, be physically fit and have the requisite marksmanship." (Dunn Decl., p. 2, ll. 9-11)  Grounds for Objection: No. 128:  Declarant has not established that he participated in, or supervised anyone who participated in, the selection of SRT members for assignment and therefore the testimony lacks foundation
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 127 Sustained Overruled  Objection No. 128.  "The basic standard qualifications for a potential SRT member are that an officer be a team player, have an ability to learn, have a history of sound tactics, be physically fit and have the requisite marksmanship." (Dunn Decl., p. 2, ll. 9-11)  Grounds for Objection: No. 128:  Declarant has not established that he participated in, or supervised anyone who participated in, the selection of SRT members for assignment and therefore the testimony lacks foundation
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 127 Sustained Overruled  Objection No. 128.  "The basic standard qualifications for a potential SRT member are that an officer be a team player, have an ability to learn, have a history of sound tactics, be physically fit and have the requisite marksmanship." (Dunn Decl., p. 2, ll. 9-11)  Grounds for Objection: No. 128:  Declarant has not established that he participated in, or supervised anyone who participated in, the selection of SRT members for assignment and therefore the testimony lacks foundation

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 128 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 129.
5	"Previous qualifications like military service, prior law enforcement and other related training may
6	be informally taken into consideration. However, it is the exception, and not the rule, to select SRT officers based on such previous experience or other related qualifications." (Dunn Decl., p. 2, ll. 12-14)
7	Grounds for Objection: No. 129:
8	Declarant has not established that he participated in, or supervised anyone who participated
9	in, the selection of SRT members for assignment and therefore the testimony lacks foundation
10	(Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702).
11	
12	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 129 Sustained
13	Overruled
14	
15	Objection No. 130.
16	"Prior to becoming a police officer, I was a Military Police Officer in the United States Army. I also served on a military SRT team as a MP Officer. Based upon my seven year career in the Burbank Police Department and assignment to SRT, I know it is not a preferential SRT
17	qualification to be an "expert" marksman in the military. The title of "expert" marksman is, in itself, misleading. All branches of the United States military present the designation of "expert" or
18	20 "distinguished marksman" titles to soldiers during basic training weapons qualification. Unless
19 20	a soldier has an additional skill identifier, such as "sniper" or "designated marksman," he has not received specialized training other than what is standard to all military personnel. Based upon my seven year career in the Burbank Police Department and assignment to SRT, I know that the
21	Burbank Police Department upper echelons are as aware of this information as I am." (Dunn Decl., p. 2, ll. 15-24)
22	Grounds for Objection: No. 130:
23	Declarant has not established that he participated in, or supervised anyone who participated
24	in, the selection of SRT members for assignment and therefore the testimony lacks foundation
25	(Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702).
26	
27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	
Knupp LLP	62

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 130 Sustained
. 2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 131.
5	Having worked for Sheriffs Department or having prior Sheriffs Department Emergency Response Team ("ERT") experience is also not a preferential SRT qualification. ERT training is only
6	applicable to the jail environment. It is given to a majority of the jail officers and is not considered "specialized" training within the Sheriffs Department. In fact, during the selection into the Sheriff
7	Department's SEB ("SWAT') unit, such would not even be considered as a selection criteria beyond the normal jail experience or training. Based upon my ten year career in the Burbank Police Department and assignment to SRT, I know that the Burbank Police Department upper
9	echelons are as aware of this information as I am." (Dunn Decl., p. 1, 1. 25 – p.2, 1. 4)
10	Grounds for Objection: No. 131:
10	Declarant has not established that he participated in, or supervised anyone who participated
12	in, the selection of SRT members for assignment and therefore the testimony lacks foundation
13	(Evid. Code §§ 403(a), 702).
. 13	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 131 Sustained
15	Overruled
16 17	OBJECTIONS TO THE DECLARATION OF INDIA S. THOMPSON
18	Objection No. 132.
18	"In the course of discovery, Plaintiff requested copies of the investigation report which was authored by Irma Rodriguez Moisa from the Defendant Burbank Police Department. Defendant
20	has refused to produce said documents. Plaintiff and his attorneys therefore contest and dispute the 'independent' nature of Irma Rodriguez Moisa's investigation, in that the Burbank Police
	Department has refused to produce the report." (Thompson Decl., p. 3, ll. 13-17)
21	Grounds for Objection: No. 132:
22	The testimony is hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200) and argumentative.
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	63

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 132 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
. 4	OBJECTIONS TO EXHIBIT A
5	Objection No. 133.
6	Information downloaded from the Bureau of Justice Statistics website
7	(http://www.ojp.usdoj.gov) on April 20, 2010 for the Burbank Police Department, the Los Angeles
8	Lease Department, the Los Angeles County Sheriff Department, and the Pasadena Police
9	Department.
10	Grounds for Objection: No. 133:
11	This evidence does not state when the information was collected, by whom, and in what
12	context and therefore this evidence lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403(a). This evidence is
13	irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351). This evidence is hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
14	
15	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 133 Sustained
16	Overruled
17	
18	
19	·
20	OBJECTIONS TO EXHIBIT D – DEPOSITION TESTIMONY OF BRUCE SLOR
21	Objection No. 134.
22	"tenure at the Department while you were working as a police officer make any, what you believe to be, inappropriate race-based comments?
23	MS. SAVITT: Lacks foundation. Calls for an opinion and a conclusion.
24	THE WITNESS: I'd have to say yes.
25	BY MR. GRESEN:" (Slor Depo., 21:13-19)
26	
. 27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	
Knupp LLP	64

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 134:
2	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
3	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), improper opinion (Evid.
4	Code § 800), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.
5	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
6	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
7	same grounds.
8	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 134 Sustained
9	Overruled
10	
11	Objection No. 135.
12	"hearing a comment that you thought was an inappropriate race-based comment?
13	A May I ask a question? Directed toward me or -
. 14	Q Directed towards anybody.
15	A In general, I have to say two months ago, give or take.
16	Q And what was the comment?" (Slor Depo., 25:14-19)
17	Grounds for Objection: No. 135:
18	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code § 210, 350-
19	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), improper opinion (Evid.
20	Code § 800), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.
21	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
22	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
23	same grounds.
24	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 135 Sustained
25	Overruled
26	
27	Objection No. 136.
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	"called within the Department?
Knupp LLP ·	65

	1	A Hitler.
	2	Q When did that conversation take place?" (Slor Depo., 26:17-19)
	3	Grounds for Objection: No. 136:
	4	The deposition testimony reflected in the citations set forth in plaintiffs evidence is
	5	unintelligible as stated. The testimony also lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant
	6	(Evid. Code § 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702),
	7	improper opinion (Evid. Code § 800), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.
	8	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
	9	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
	10	same grounds.
	11	
	12.	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 136 Sustained
	13	Overruled
	14	
	- 1	
	15	Objection No. 137.
	16	Objection No. 137.  "A Aside from I've heard him refer to black people as "zogs". I think that's what he referred to them as. I didn't know what that was. I hadn't heard that term before.
	16 17	"A Aside from I've heard him refer to black people as "zogs". I think that's what he referred to
	16 17 18	"A Aside from I've heard him refer to black people as "zogs". I think that's what he referred to them as. I didn't know what that was. I hadn't heard that term before.
	16 17 18 19	"A Aside from I've heard him refer to black people as "zogs". I think that's what he referred to them as. I didn't know what that was. I hadn't heard that term before.  Q Any other race-based comments that you can recall" (Slor Depo., 28:9-12)
	16 17 18 19 20	"A Aside from I've heard him refer to black people as "zogs". I think that's what he referred to them as. I didn't know what that was. I hadn't heard that term before.  Q Any other race-based comments that you can recall" (Slor Depo., 28:9-12)  Grounds for Objection: No. 137:
	16 17 18 19 20 21	"A Aside from I've heard him refer to black people as "zogs". I think that's what he referred to them as. I didn't know what that was. I hadn't heard that term before.  Q Any other race-based comments that you can recall" (Slor Depo., 28:9-12)  Grounds for Objection: No. 137:  The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"A Aside from I've heard him refer to black people as "zogs". I think that's what he referred to them as. I didn't know what that was. I hadn't heard that term before.  Q Any other race-based comments that you can recall" (Slor Depo., 28:9-12)  Grounds for Objection: No. 137:  The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code §702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid.
,	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"A Aside from I've heard him refer to black people as "zogs". I think that's what he referred to them as. I didn't know what that was. I hadn't heard that term before.  Q Any other race-based comments that you can recall" (Slor Depo., 28:9-12)  Grounds for Objection: No. 137:  The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code §702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.
	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"A Aside from I've heard him refer to black people as "zogs". I think that's what he referred to them as. I didn't know what that was. I hadn't heard that term before.  Q Any other race-based comments that you can recall" (Slor Depo., 28:9-12)  Grounds for Objection: No. 137:  The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code §702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.  Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	"A Aside from I've heard him refer to black people as "zogs". I think that's what he referred to them as. I didn't know what that was. I hadn't heard that term before.  Q Any other race-based comments that you can recall" (Slor Depo., 28:9-12)  Grounds for Objection: No. 137:  The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code §702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.  Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	"A Aside from I've heard him refer to black people as "zogs". I think that's what he referred to them as. I didn't know what that was. I hadn't heard that term before.  Q Any other race-based comments that you can recall" (Slor Depo., 28:9-12)  Grounds for Objection: No. 137:  The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code §702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.  Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very same grounds.
	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	"A Aside from I've heard him refer to black people as "zogs". I think that's what he referred to them as. I didn't know what that was. I hadn't heard that term before.  Q Any other race-based comments that you can recall" (Slor Depo., 28:9-12)  Grounds for Objection: No. 137:  The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code §702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.  Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very same grounds.  Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 137 Sustained
	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	"A Aside from I've heard him refer to black people as "zogs". I think that's what he referred to them as. I didn't know what that was. I hadn't heard that term before.  Q Any other race-based comments that you can recall" (Slor Depo., 28:9-12)  Grounds for Objection: No. 137:  The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code §702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.  Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very same grounds.  Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 137 Sustained

Ţ	Objection No. 138.
2	"the word I've heard the term "towel", "towel head", but I can't that's about all I can remember. I specifically recall those two for some reason.
3	BY MR. GRESEN: Q And these are comments that you've heard more than once?
4	A Yes.
5	Q And these are comments that you've heard at some point within the last two years; correct?
·6	A Yes.
8	Q But as you sit here today, you do not recall who" (Slor Depo., 31:20-32:5)
9	Grounds for Objection: No. 138:
10	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code § 210, 350-
10	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid.
12	Code § 1200), and vague.
13	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
14	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
15	same grounds.
16	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 138 Sustained
17	Overruled
18	
19	
20	Objection No. 139.
21	"going to target Armenian citizens with any sort of traffic or other -
22	A I have.
23	Q enforcement?
24	A I have."(Slor Depo., 32:9-11)
25	Grounds for Objection: No. 139:
26	The deposition testimony reflected in the citations set forth in plaintiffs evidence is
27	unintelligible as stated. The testimony also lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant
28	

Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	(Evid. Code § 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702),
2	improper opinion (Evid. Code § 800), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.
3	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
4	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
5	same grounds.
6	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 139 Sustained
7	Overruled
8	
9	
10	Objection No. 140.
11	"bitch".
12	BY MR. GRESEN: Q Have you heard a male officer referred to as a "bitch"?
13	A Can you repeat the question?
14	Q Have you ever heard a male officer referred to as a bitch?
15	A. Not specifically, no.
16	Q Do you know, can you tell me which officer – which female officer was being referred to?
17	A Yes.
18	Q Who?
19	A Officer Guillen.
20	Q Can you tell me who made the remark?" (Slor Depo., 49:12-24)
21	Grounds for Objection: No. 140:
22	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
23	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid.
24	Code § 1200), and vague.
25	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
26	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
27	same grounds.
28	
	1

Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 140 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 141.
5	"A Identifying and stopping people based upon their race in order to search for evidence of a crime.
6	
. 7	Q Have you observed any conduct which you believe to be profiling on the part of the Department during your tenure?
8	MS. SAVITT: Same objections.
9	BY MR. GRESEN: Q Racial profiling?
10	MS. SAVITT: Same objections.
11	THE WITNESS: Yes.
12	BY MR. GRESEN:" (Slor Depo., 53:6-15)
13	Grounds for Objection: No. 141:
14	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
15	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), improper opinion (Evid.
16	Code § 800), and vague.
17	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
18	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
19	same grounds.
. 20	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 141 Sustained
21	Overruled
22	
23	Objection No. 142.
24	"MS. SAVITT: Same objections.
25	THE WITNESS: It was I can't give the exact date and time.
26	MR. PERRY: Which race?
27	THE WITNESS: Hispanic; I want to say black and Armenian.
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	BY MR. GRESEN: " (Slor Depo., 53:17-22)
Knupp LLP	69

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 142:
2	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
3	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), improper opinion (Evid.
4	Code § 800), and vague.
5	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
6	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
7	same grounds.
8	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 142 Sustained
9	Overruled
10	
11	Objection No. 143.
12	"profiling of Armenians?
13	A Yes.
14	Please tell me what that conduct is?
15	MR. MICHAELS: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation.
16 17	THE WITNESS: I recall hearing and that we were stopping cars or to stop cars because of lack of license plates and tinted windows on expensive high-end cars because they because they were actual traffic violations, but also because they were you know, belonged to Armenians.
18	BY MR. GRESEN:" (Slor Depo., 56:11-21)
19	Grounds for Objection: No. 143:
20	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
21	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), improper opinion (Evid.
22	Code § 800), and vague.
23	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
24	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
25	same grounds.
26	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 143 Sustained
27	Overruled
28	
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

## 1 OBJECTIONS TO EXHIBIT E – DEPOSITION TESTIMONY 2 OF STEVE KARAGOSIAN 3 Objection No. 144. 4 "O. Why -- why did that offend you? 5 A. Because I knew they would start with the "Vontez," and then they would start with an accent in Armenian saying stuff, like, "Oh, my friend." You know, "100 percent it wasn't me speeding." 6 "My friend." That's how the conversation would go. 7 Q. Okay. But my question is, why does saying good morning in Armenian offend you? 8 A. Because it was a -- it was a combination of everything they did. If it was just "Vontez" in Armenian, that would be if somebody said it in Spanish, "Hola. Coma estas." But then when they 9 start talking to me in an accent and they start saying things that doesn't pertain to me, it pertains to a suspect or somebody that they contacted, that's when it was offensive. 10 Q. Okay. So what else did they say to you in Armenian besides good morning? 11 A. That's the only thing they knew how to say. Several other cuss words here and there but ... 12 O. Well -- okay. What are the cuss words they said? 13 A. You know, I can't remember. But they would - I guess when they contacted some of these Armenian subjects on the street, they would ask them, and then they would come in, and some of 14 them -- I can't remember which ones . . . . "(Karagiosian Depo., 42:16-43:15) 15 Grounds for Objection: No. 144: 16 The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct 17 occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code 18 § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code 19 § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200). 20 Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary 21 judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very 22 same grounds. 23 Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 144 Sustained 24 Overruled \_\_\_\_ 25 26

Objection No. 145.

"O. You said there were suspects. Did some of the suspects speak English?

Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP

27

. 1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Okay. Did you interview the English-speaking suspects or just the Armenian-speaking suspect?
3	A. Both.
4	Q. So you interviewed all the suspects in the case?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Okay. Did anybody else interview any of the suspects in the case?
7	A. Yes." (Karagiosian Depo., 92:20-93:4)
8	Grounds for Objection: No. 145:
9	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
10	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702).
11	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
12	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
13	same grounds.
14	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 145 Sustained
	0 11
15	Overruled
16	Overruled
	Overruled Objection No. 146.
16	
16 17	Objection No. 146.
16 17 18	Objection No. 146. "Q. Okay.
16 17 18 19	Objection No. 146.  "Q. Okay.  A. I don't think it's the heart. It's like the middle portion of your body?
16 17 18 19 20	Objection No. 146.  "Q. Okay.  A. I don't think it's the heart. It's like the middle portion of your body?  Q. Okay.
16 17 18 19 20 21	Objection No. 146.  "Q. Okay.  A. I don't think it's the heart. It's like the middle portion of your body?  Q. Okay.  MR. GRESEN: Indicating his sternum.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Objection No. 146.  "Q. Okay.  A. I don't think it's the heart. It's like the middle portion of your body?  Q. Okay.  MR. GRESEN: Indicating his sternum.  Q. BY MS. SAVITT: Who were the two other officers that were present?  A. I believe — I don't recall. I believe that it was Sergeant — I'm sorry, Officer Neil Gunn and
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Objection No. 146.  "Q. Okay.  A. I don't think it's the heart. It's like the middle portion of your body?  Q. Okay.  MR. GRESEN: Indicating his sternum.  Q. BY MS. SAVITT: Who were the two other officers that were present?  A. I believe — I don't recall. I believe that it was Sergeant — I'm sorry, Officer Neil Gunn and Officer Jimenez, at the time Diaz. A female officer that got married.  Q. Okay. So after he said, "I'm SRT. I'll put it in your ten ring," what happened next?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	Objection No. 146.  "Q. Okay.  A. I don't think it's the heart. It's like the middle portion of your body?  Q. Okay.  MR. GRESEN: Indicating his sternum.  Q. BY MS. SAVITT: Who were the two other officers that were present?  A. I believe I don't recall. I believe that it was Sergeant I'm sorry, Officer Neil Gunn and Officer Jimenez, at the time Diaz. A female officer that got married.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Objection No. 146.  "Q. Okay.  A. I don't think it's the heart. It's like the middle portion of your body?  Q. Okay.  MR. GRESEN: Indicating his sternum.  Q. BY MS. SAVITT: Who were the two other officers that were present?  A. I believe — I don't recall. I believe that it was Sergeant — I'm sorry, Officer Neil Gunn and Officer Jimenez, at the time Diaz. A female officer that got married.  Q. Okay. So after he said, "I'm SRT. I'll put it in your ten ring," what happened next?

	1	Grounds for Objection: No. 140.
	2	The witness fails to identify when the alleged conduct occurred or the context in which it
•	3 oc	ccurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403). The testimony is also
	4 in	relevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code
	5 §	702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
	6	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
÷	7 ju	dgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
	8 sa	me grounds.
	9	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 146 Sustained
	10	Overruled
	11	
	12	Objection No. 147.
	13 <b>"</b> "	What's your question about that one?
•		BY MS. SAVITT: What what was the circumstances of Aaron Kendrick saying that in the econd one in the second the second instance of, "I have the chief on speed dial"?
	15	. Yeah. When I told when I said that I confronted him about dumping dope and being an
	16 ag 17	ggressive officer or doing all these illegal activities, he said," (Karagiosian Depo., 169:19-70:1)
	17	Grounds for Objection: No. 147:
	18	The witness fails to identify when the alleged conduct occurred or the context in which it
		ocurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403). The testimony is also
		relevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code
		702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
	22	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
		dgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
		me grounds.
	25	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 147 Sustained
	26	Overruled
	27	
Silberberg & Knupp LLP	<b>20</b>   .	
676533.1		73 DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	Objection No. 148.
2	"I never told him that. If you want, I have the chief on speed dial. I can call him, and," you know, "we can ask him. That's not," you know, "what I said." And I said, "Aaron," I said, "I won't talk to the chief of police, man. It doesn't work that way." I" (Karagiosian Depo., 170:2-6.)
4	Grounds for Objection: No. 148:
5	The witness fails to identify when the alleged conduct occurred or the context in which it
6	occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403). The testimony is also
7	irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code
8	§ 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
9	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
10	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
11	same grounds.
. 12	
13	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 148 Sustained
. 14	Overruled
15	
16	Objection No. 149.
17	"Q. Okay. Do you know if that was a reasonable place to go look to see if they had fled there?
18	A. No.
19	Q. Okay. So this would have been in what? 2004 when you were
20	A. 2005.
21	Q. You said you were brand you were still brand new?
22	A. I was either on probation or right off of probation.
23	Q. So it was also 2005?
24	A. Right.
25	Q. Okay. And this was over the radio?
26	A. Yes." (Karagiosian Depo., 277:9-22.)
27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	74

# Grounds for Objection: No. 149: The witness fails to identify when to

The witness fails to identify when the alleged conduct occurred or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200). Further, the testimony should be barred because the alleged conduct occurred in 2005, outside the applicable statute of limitations period, and the testimony is thus irrelevant and inadmissible.

Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very same grounds.

Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 149	Sustained
	Overruled

13 14

15

17

19

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

### Objection No. 150.

16 "heard say NHI.

A. I couldn't you every officer. I can tell you the most recent one that I remember specifically saying it.

18

Q. Okay.

A. Detective Ross said it during the Jacaranda murder.

Q. And what was the context that he said it?

A. We were trying -- him and I interviewed the only witness at the time, Agasi Simonian. The interview took like literally four to six hours because he didn't want ..."

(Karagiosian Depo., 287:1-11)

### Grounds for Objection: No. 150:

The witness fails to identify when the alleged conduct occurred or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).

Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP

1	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
2	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
3	same grounds.
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 150 Sustained
5	Overruled
6	
7	Objection No. 151.
8	"Q. Okay. Sam Anderson. When did you hear Sam Anderson use the expression "Armos"?
9 10	A. Same no. Sam Anderson was earlier than that. It was somewhere in 2006 later than that. 2006. He worked a graveyard shift with us, and he was he worked"(Karagiosian Depo., 300:21-25.)
11	Grounds for Objection: No. 151
12	The witness fails to identify when the alleged conduct occurred or the context in which it
13	occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403). The testimony is also
14	irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code
15	§ 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200). Further, the testimony should be
16	barred because the alleged conduct occurred in 2005, outside the applicable statute of limitations
17	period, and the testimony is thus irrelevant and inadmissible.
18	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
19	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
20	same grounds.
21	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 151 Sustained
22	Overruled
23	
24	Objection No. 152.
25	"Q. And who has referred to Hispanics as Julios?
26	A. Scott Moody and Buteyn.
27	Q. Okay. And when did you hear Scott Moody refer to Hispanics as Julios?" (Karagiosian
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	Depo., 302:16-18.)
Knupp LLP 676533.1	76
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 152:
2	The witness fails to identify when the alleged conduct occurred or the context in which it
3	occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403). The testimony is also
4	irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code
5	§ 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
6	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
7	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
8	same grounds.
9	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 152 Sustained
10	Overruled
11	
12	Objection No. 153.
13	"A. They were in the roll call together.
14	Q. Okay. How many times did you hear them say it?
15	A. Once." (Karagiosian Depo., 303:13-1 5.)
16	Grounds for Objection: No. 153:
17	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
18	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
19	§§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
20	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
21	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
22	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
23	same grounds.
24	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 153 Sustained
25	Overruled
26	
27	Objection No. 154.
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	"that's illegal or undocumented in Southern California Hispanic?
Knupp LLP 676533.1	77
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	MR. GRESEN: Foundation. Speculation." (Karagiosian Depo., 305:10-12.)
. 2	Grounds for Objection: No. 154:
. 3	The deposition testimony reflected in the citations set forth in plaintiff's evidence is
4	unintelligible as stated. The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403), is irrelevant (Evid.
5	Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague,
6	and inadmissible.
7	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
8	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
. 9	same grounds.
10	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 154 Sustained
11	Overruled
· 12	
13	
14	Objection No. 155.
15	"Q. Aren't you supposed to report to the department when there's violations of department policy?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Okay. Who has said, "I'm going to go get a" (Karagiosian Depo., 307:22-25.)
18	Grounds for Objection: No. 155:
19	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, what the alleged conduct
20	was, when the alleged conduct occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony
21	lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
22	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible
23	hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
24	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
25	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
26	same grounds.
27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	70

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 155 Sustained
2	Overruled
. 3	·
4	Objection No. 156.
5	"him.
6	Q. Okay. So have you told me everything about your first conversation with him?
7	A. Basically. That's all it was.
8	Q. Okay. And your second conversation with him?
9	A. My second conversation kind of the same way. I I think I discussed a little bit about
10	Aaron Kendrick and the stuff that was said by the Thursday, Friday, Saturday graveyard dayshift guys. And he basically told me that to stay away from that shift. Don't work that shift
11	with those guys. He says and he said, "Just do what you got to do, but avoid working that shift."  And I told him I said, "I didn't pick it. I was placed on that shift because I got off probation.
12	And it was not time to pick yet. So I was placed in that position." He said, "Okay," you know. And I said, "Hey, Bruce," I said, "My personality is I like to confront people, I said, "I like to
13	confront them, and then we just take care of it because I don't want to go to supervisors." I said, "I don't believe in that." And he said, "I agree with you, but you got to be careful in this department
14	because you're going to go tell an officer, and then he's going to go tell a supervisor that you did something bad." And I said, "If that happens, I'll lose it." And then that was the extent of -
15	basically somewhere of that. I don't know the exact words. It was a while back. But something to that effect.
16	Q. Okay. And what was the third conversation?
17	A. The third conversation was, I believe, after the FTO test because Bruce Slor took the FTO test
18	as well, and he scored very low. And I called him. I said, "Hey, Bruce, I got No. 1." And he says, "Yeah." I said, "But you're never going to believe this is what I heard, somebody say that I was a
19	towel and because I was Armenian." I said, "Bruce, I'm about to lose it." I said, "I can't take it anymore. All this shit's got to stop." I said, "You know, it's coming to the point where, you know,
20	I'm" "I'm" "I'm, you know, getting over the edge." And he told me, "Steve, it's not worth it.  You got a wife. You got kids. You know, you're moving up in the department. You're a good
21	cop." And he gave me the whole spiel and calmed me down basically." (Karagiosian Depo., 323:6-25.)
22	Grounds for Objection: No. 156:
23	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
24	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
25	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
26	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
27	
Mitchell 28	
Knupp LLP	. 70

1	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
. 2	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
3	same grounds.
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 156 Sustained
5	Overruled
6	
7	Objection No. 157.
8	"patrol?
9	A. All the way till probably going to SED." (Karagiosian Depo., 336:18-19.)
10	Grounds for Objection: No. 157:
11	The deposition testimony reflected in the citations set forth in plaintiff's evidence is
12	unintelligible as stated. The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code §§ 403), is irrelevant (Evid.
13	Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague,
14	and ambiguous.
15	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
16	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
17	same grounds.
18	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 157 Sustained
19	Overruled
20	
21	OBJECTIONS TO EXHIBIT F - DEPOSITION TESTIMONY
22	OF ANTHONY VALENTO
23	
24	Objection No. 158.
25	"Q. Did anybody I'll move on from that. Now, I believe you mentioned earlier that there was a perception that the administration had failed to act, on your part. What gave rise to that
26	perception?
27	MS. SAVITT: Vague and ambiguous; lacks foundation. You may answer.
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	
Knupp LLP 676533.1	80
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

. 2	THE WITNESS: In my opinion, there was a widespread, at least the perception was there was a very big problem within the Burbank Police Department, and it was my opinion that if we didn't do something it was only going to get worse.
3	BY MR. GRESEN:
. 4	Q. And when you say "problem," what do you mean?
5 6	A. It was a number of things. I think a failure to respond to complaints from officers, a failure to respond to known issues. Just the mentality that if you just ignore it, it will go away. Retaliation, if you did bring up a problem or complain about something." (Valento Depo., 25:25 - 26:21)
7	Grounds for Objection: No. 158:
8	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
9	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), improper opinion (Evid.
10	Code § 800), and vague.
11	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
12	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
13	same grounds.
14	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 158 Sustained
15	Overruled
16	
17	Objection No. 159.
18	"Q. What were they?
19	MS. SAVITT: Same objection.
20	THE WITNESS: Basically the misrepresentation of facts by Internal Affairs investigators and retaliation for officers using their rights.
21	BY MR. GRESEN: Q. When you speak of retaliation for officers using their rights, what type of
22	rights were these officers using?
23	MS. SAVITT: Overbroad; vague; compound; calls for a conclusion; lacks foundation.
24	THE WITNESS: Specifically the things that I witnessed for myself, I have requested Civil Service board reviews where I was specifically told by the attorney for the city, I believe at the time her
25	name was Christine Pelletier, that if I chose to take my discipline to the Civil Service review board, that I would that I could possibly suffer increased discipline.
26	BY MR. GRESEN: Q. Any other retaliation for using the rights, examples?
27	A. The same example. There have been a number of other officers over the years that I have heard
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	1 Journal Hay Cheat a Hattle of of other officers of of the Jours that I have heat
Кпирр LLP 676533.1	the same thing from. There have been I witnessed a Captain Stehr, he was Captain Stehr at the time, have a discussion with the board prior to a negotiations meeting. He basically said that

1 2	understand if an officer chose to take something to Civil Service, that he then had the right to change the officer's evaluation to a poor evaluation, and that would be done if the officer chose to exercise his rights and take the matter to the Civil Service board." (Slor Depo., 28:2-29:9)
3	Grounds for Objection: No. 159:
4	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
5	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), attorney-client privilege
6	(Evid. Code § 954), improper opinion (Evid. Code § 800), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code
7	§ 1200), and vague.
8	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
9	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
10	same grounds.
11	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 159 Sustained
12	Overruled
13	
14	Objection No. 160.
15	"Q. Did he say that the review would be changed to poor irrespective of whether the person complaining had a valid complaint?
16	MS. SAVITT: Same objections.
17	THE WITNESS: He said the evaluation would change if the officer exercised his rights and took
18	the matter to the Civil Service review board." (Valento Depo., 29: 19-25)
19	Grounds for Objection: No. 160:
20	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
21	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid.
22	Code § 1200), and vague.
23	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
24	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
25	same grounds.
26	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 160 Sustained
27	Overruled
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	
Knupp LLP 676533.1	82
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	Objection No. 161.
2 .	"Q. Have you ever heard during your tenure on the Burbank Police Department any members of the Burbank Police Department make any inappropriate race-based comments about blacks?
3	MS. SAVITT: Overbroad; vague; ambiguous; lacks foundation; calls for an opinion; calls for a conclusion; compound. You may answer.
5	THE WITNESS: I'm sure I have over the years, but I don't recall anything specific" (Valento Depo., 54:23-55:7)
6	Grounds for Objection: No. 161:
7	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
8	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), improper opinion (Evid.
. 9	Code § 800), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.
10	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
11	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
13	same grounds.
14	
15	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 161 Sustained
16	Overruled
17	
18	Objection No. 162.
19	Q. Okay. Have you heard anybody at the Burbank Police Department, any police officer make any inappropriate race-based comments against Armenians?
20	MS. SAVITT: Same objections.
21	THE WITNESS: Basically the same statement. I have over the years, but I don't recall anything specific." (Valento 55:9-1 5)
22	Grounds for Objection: No. 162:
23	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
24	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), improper opinion (Evid.
25	Code § 800), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.
26	
27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	
676533.1	83 DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
2	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
3	same grounds.
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 162 Sustained
. 5	Overruled
6	
7	Objection No. 163.
8	"Q. Okay. Have you ever heard in your tenure any Burbank police officers make any derogatory race-based comments about Latinos or Hispanics?
9	MS. SAVITT: Same objection.
10	THE WITNESS: Yes." (Valento 55: 17-21)
11 12	Grounds for Objection: No. 163:
13	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), improper opinion (Evid.
. 14 15	Code § 800), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.
16	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
17	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
18	same grounds.
19	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 163 Sustained
20	Overruled
21	
22	Objection No. 164.
23	"Q. Did you ever hear the chief make any derogatory race-based comments, by "chief" I mean Chief Stehr?
24	MS. SAVITT: Same objection.
25	THE WITNESS: Yes.
26	BY MR. GRESEN: Q. What did you hear Chief Stehr say?
27	A. Again, nothing specific. Just, you know, 12 maybe jokes -
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	Q. Do you recall any of those jokes?
Кпирр LLP 676533.1	BEETIS EVID ORDIS DE MOLACADIST DI ADITIE DI EEGO DODDIOLEZ
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

	1	A or comments. No.
	2	Q. Do you recall how recently, when was the last time you heard him make a joke or comment?
	3	MS. SAVITT: Same objections.
	4	THE WITNESS: It would probably be at least over five years ago, approximately." (Valento Depo., 56:4-19)
	5	Grounds for Objection: No. 164:
	6	
•	7	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
	8	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), improper opinion (Evid.
	9	Code § 800), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.
·	10	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
	11	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
	12	same grounds.
		Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 164 Sustained
	13	Overruled
	14	
	15	OBJECTIONS TO EXHIBIT G - DEPOSITION TESTIMONY OF OMAR RODRIGUEZ
	16	Objection No. 165.
	17	"continue if you intend to continue this line of questioning, we'll just file for a protective order.
	18	It's up to you.
	19	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to go off the record?
	20	MS. SAVITT: Go off the record.
	- 1	1416. 6XX VIX I. Go off the record.
	21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 10:Ol a.m.
	21 22	
		THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 10:Ol a.m.
	22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 10:Ol a.m.  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record at 10:25 a.m.  MR. GRESEN: Okay. I just wanted to respond briefly to the ex parte. I said this yesterday. I don't
	22 23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 10:Ol a.m.  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record at 10:25 a.m.  MR. GRESEN: Okay. I just wanted to respond briefly to the ex parte. I said this yesterday. I don't know if I said it on the record. The problem with the ex parte is that the records that we may or may not have, we have no way of knowing we understand that you're saying they're"
	22 23 24	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 10:Ol a.m.  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record at 10:25 a.m.  MR. GRESEN: Okay. I just wanted to respond briefly to the ex parte. I said this yesterday. I don't know if I said it on the record. The problem with the ex parte is that the records that we may or
	22 23 24 25	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 10:Ol a.m.  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record at 10:25 a.m.  MR. GRESEN: Okay. I just wanted to respond briefly to the ex parte. I said this yesterday. I don't know if I said it on the record. The problem with the ex parte is that the records that we may or may not have, we have no way of knowing we understand that you're saying they're"
Mitchell Silberberg &	22 23 24 25 26	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 10:Ol a.m.  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record at 10:25 a.m.  MR. GRESEN: Okay. I just wanted to respond briefly to the ex parte. I said this yesterday. I don't know if I said it on the record. The problem with the ex parte is that the records that we may or may not have, we have no way of knowing we understand that you're saying they're"
	22 23 24 25 26 27	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 10:Ol a.m.  (A recess was taken.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record at 10:25 a.m.  MR. GRESEN: Okay. I just wanted to respond briefly to the ex parte. I said this yesterday. I don't know if I said it on the record. The problem with the ex parte is that the records that we may or may not have, we have no way of knowing we understand that you're saying they're"

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 165:
2	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code § 210, 350-
. 3	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), and vague.
4	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
5	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
6	same grounds.
7	Counts Duling on Objection, No. 165 Suntained
8	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 165 Sustained
9	Overruled
10	Objection No. 166
11	Objection No. 166.
12	"I told Rolando that since about 2007 of two thousand and I'm sorry. Since January of 2007, you know, I as a part of my duties in the COPS, it was to hire to recruit and hire officers for
. 13	the police department. And I told him that in in doing so, that I had become aware that the detectives conducting the background investigations were inappropriately disqualifying minorities
14	and females from the background process." (0. Rodriguez Depo., 225:23 - 226:6)
15	"THE WITNESS: That as time went on and these things were obvious, it was very obvious to me that it was only these disqualifications were only occurring on females and on minority
16	candidates. I believe that there there could have been some civil rights violations involved."(0. Rodriguez Depo., 235:3 - 8)
17	"The same. That I felt that he was, you know, improperly disqualifying disqualifying females
18	and minorities. And I told him that about the first month that I was in COPS, I told him that Detective Racina had come in, and it was probably within the first few weeks of me being there, and he — he wanted to talk to me about expectations and whatnot, and he told me that he wanted
19	me to know right from the get-go that he wasn't hiring any women. And I told him I actually started laughing because I thought he was joking. And, you know, he looked at me very seriously,
20	and he says, "I'm telling you right now, I'm not hiring any females." And I told Rolando that I told Racina, "Not only are you going to hire females, but the first one that we hire is going to be
21	hired by you." And I told him that he was going to embrace diversity or diversity was going to embrace him." (0. Rodriguez Depo., 239:13 - 240:6)
22	Grounds for Objection: No. 166:
23	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code § 210, 350-
24	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), improper opinion (Evid.
25	Code § 800), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.
26	Codo 3 600), madimissible meatsay (Dvid. Code 3 1200), and vague.
27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	
Knupp LLP	86

1	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
2.	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
3	same grounds.
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 166 Sustained
5	Overruled
6	
7	
8	Objection No. 167.
9	"A. I told Rolando that during that time, probably in December of '06 or January of '07, is when I began to get complaints from officers that were working patrol. These were minority officers that
. 10	had been coming to me reporting that people were treating treating them unfairly and making, you know, racial comments to them and things that they believed would be unappropriate race
11	based problems down in patrol. And I told I told Rolando that at the beginning it wasn't so often. It was probably I - I probably talked to somebody maybe once or twice a month. But as
12	time went on and I began hiring minority officers, all the way through April of 2009, it just became almost on a weekly basis these officers were coming to me and complaining about what
. 13	was going on in patrol. (0. Rodriguez Depo., 248:23 - 249:12)
14	Grounds for Objection: No. 167:
15	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
16	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), improper opinion (Evid.
. 17	Code § 800), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.
18	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
19	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
. 20	same grounds.
21	
22	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 167 Sustained
23	Overruled
24	
25	Objection No. 168.
26	"A. And I probably told him and the others this, what I'm about to tell you, more than once because I'll be willing to bet I must have said this at least two dozen times. "You have three
27	choices. You report it, you don't report it and do do absolutely nothing and you ignore it, which I don't suggest, or you take matters into your own hands and speak to these people directly, which
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	I also don't suggest." And I told them, "By you coming to me and telling me what you're telling me is putting me on the spot because you are looking for advice. You are not looking to report 87

2	this. You are coming to me trying to say, 'What do I do? I want this to stop.' But in telling me, you are forcing me to report it because I'm going to." And I must have said that at least on I would say safe to say probably a dozen occasions, maybe even more, to these individuals. And that's what I did. I reported it.
3	Q. Who did you report it to?
5	A. Some of it to Chief Stehr. Some of it to Deputy Chief Taylor. Some of it to Captain Pat Lynch because these were patrol officers, and that was his division at the time.
6	Q. Did you report it verbally or in writing?
. 7	A. Verbally.
8	Q. Why didn't
9	A. I'm sorry. There may have been a few occasions that I reported it in writing." (0. Rodriguez Depo., 319:9 - 320:14)
10	Grounds for Objection: No. 168:
11	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
12	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid.
13	Code §1200), and vague.
14	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
15	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
16	same grounds.
17	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 168 Sustained
18	Overruled
19	
20 .	
21	Objection No. 169.
22	"A. I don't recall the time period. It was obviously before I was put on administrative leave. I
23	talked to Karagiosian, and he said - he started talking to me about more of this race-based issue.  And I know that it was going down that line. I it all comes together. There was many
24	complaints. I don't recall exactly what he was talking to me about or where I was. But he says, "Have you" "Have you gone by the investigation division white board lately?" And I had to
25	clarify with him what he was talking about. And he said, "The one in the far corner near the sink." And I said, "No." And he goes, "Why don't you go take a look." And I said, "What's up there?"
26 27	He goes, "Just go ahead. Go take a look. Go look for yourself." So I I walk over there, and on the grease board, there's these quotes written on the board, things that I've commonly I've heard in the past at the Burbank Police Department when people are describing Armenians.
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	Q. Do you remember any of the comments?
Knupp LLP 676533.1	88
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

Knupp LLP 2676533.1

Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 172 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 173.
5	"A. Angelo, like some other particular people in our department, is a in a class all by
6	themselves. He he is uncontrollable to the point where even when a supervisor's there, he will continue with his - with making his comments, even when he's pulled away from situations. He
7	just won't stop. I've heard him use the language I've heard him use the most the term I've heard him use the most repeatedly is "zog" to describe minorities. He has I've heard him use the
8	"N" word. I've heard him say racial comments. I can't tell you exactly which ones. But talking bad about Armenians, Hispanics. I've never heard him say anything against women or anything
9	like that. But definitely the different races. In particular, he has a definite hatred towards the Armenian community.
10	Q. Have the comments that you've heard, have they been towards the criminal element, or have they been towards fellow officers?
11	A. I don't think I've ever heard Angelo make" (0. Rodriguez Depo., 376:13 - 377:7)
12	Grounds for Objection: No. 173:
13	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210,350-
. 14	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), improper opinion (Evid.
15	Code § 800), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.
16	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
17	
18	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
19	same grounds.
20	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 173 Sustained
21	Overruled
22	
23	Objection No. 174.
24	"particular, he has a definite hatred towards the Armenian community.
25 26	Q. Have the comments that you've heard, have they been towards the criminal element, or have
	they been towards fellow officers?
27 Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	A. I don't think I've ever heard Angelo make comments I'd have to really think about it. I don't think I've ever heard him make comments against officers. I've heard him make comments towards employees civilian employees in the police department, and definitely towards citizens. Not just suspects. Citizens. (0. Rodriguez Depo., 377:2-13)

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 174:
2	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210,350-
3	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), improper opinion (Evid.
4	Code § 800), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.
5.	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
6	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
7	same grounds.
8	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 174 Sustained
9	Overruled
10	
11	Objection No. 175.
12	"A. Because it's they're referring to criminals. I'll give you a perfect example. During the pet shop murder over on Victory I can't remember when that was. Tim? I know he investigated
13	some of it. There was some good work being done there. They used Amen Demenijan as a
14	translator. Amen was on me for about a week telling me, "These people are racist." And I go, "Who are you talking about?" And he goes, "The" "The investigators and these supervisors. Everyone is referring to us as 'these animals' or 'these people,' calling us 'Amos.' Calling us
15	this." (0. Rodriguez Depo., 384:23 - 385:12)
. 16	Grounds for Objection: No. 175:
17	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210,350-
18	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), improper opinion (Evid.
19	Code § 800), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.
20	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
21	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
22	same grounds.
23	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 175 Sustained
24	Overruled
25	
26	
27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	92

### 1 OBJECTIONS TO EXHIBIT H - DEPOSITION TESTIMONY OF DANNEL ARNOLD 2 Objection No. 176. "And the civil issues that happened that were there just made it uncomfortable because of racial 3 remarks, attitudes toward different races, constant barrage of racial humor, the lack of integrity in terms of how they reported my duties and training." (Arnold Depo., 36:19-24) 4 5 Grounds for Objection: No. 176: 6 The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the events 7 occurred, or the context in which they occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Eyid. 8 Code § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. 9 Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code 10 § 1200). 11 Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary 12 judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very 13 same grounds. 14 Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 176 Sustained 15 Overruled 16 17 Objection No. 177. "The word that I am uncomfortable with, but "nigger" seemed to be used there like just common 18 conversation." (Arnold Depo. 37:19-21) 19 Grounds for Objection: No. 177: 20 The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the events 21 occurred, or the context in which they occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. 22 Code § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. 23 Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code 24 § 1200). 25 Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary 26 judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very 27 same grounds. 28

DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

Mitchell

Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	Objection No. 179.
2	"Q. Did you ever hear Mike Parrinello use any language which you believe to be racially insensitive?
3	MS. SAVITT: Same objections.
5	THE WITNESS: Yes, but not in the same context. It was more of a comment made with a certain type of inflection in his voice.
6	BY MR. GRESEN: Q. What was the comment?
7	MS. SAVITT: Calls for a conclusion -
8	THE WITNESS: There was a -
9	MS. SAVITT: Lacks foundation.
10	MR. GRESEN: Wait, wait.
11	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
12	MR. GRESEN: When counsel objects, we need to wait for her to place her objection on the record before answering. So would you please re-read the question.
13	(Question read.)
14	MR. GRESEN: Ms. Savitt?
15	MS. SAVITT: I don't have any objection to that question.
16	MR. GRESEN: Okay.
17	MS. SAVITT: If he's responsive to the question.
18	BY MR. GRESEN: Q. What was the comment that you heard?
19 20	A. After we had stopped I would say a black male in his probably late teens, early 20's riding a bicycle through Burbank and he had told I mean, when we lit him up, he just in utter defeat just
21	got off his bike and set his bike down. We walked up to him and he's like, "Man, this is like the fifth time I have been stopped between Alameda and Olive." You know, he had just been like
22	hassled like every block. And we confirmed that he had already been run and checked out. He was on his way through the city. We got back in the car, and it was like to the -the comment was like,
23	you know, "Well, then don't ride your ass through Burbank at night," that kind of thing. You know, you could tell it was done in, I don't know, kind of a Ebonics-type of inflection, if you will
24	And I thought that was, you know, pretty specific." (Arnold Depo., 44:13-46:6)
25	Grounds for Objection: No. 179:
26	The witness fails to identify when the alleged event occurred and thus the testimony lacks
27	foundation (Evid. Code § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §2§ 10,350-351),
28	

95

DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP

1	conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, improper opinion (Evid.
2	Code § 800), and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
3	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
4	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
5	same grounds.
6	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 179 Sustained
7	Overruled
8	
9	Objection No. 180.
10	"A: What do you call a black man sitting in a tree with a bunch of monkeys? The punch line was: Branch manager." (Arnold Depo., 49:14-16)
11	Grounds for Objection: No. 180:
12 13	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
13	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
15	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
16	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
17	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
18	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
19	same grounds.
20	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 180 Sustained
21	Overruled
22	
23	Objection No. 181.
24	What do you call, I don't know the number, let's say one thousand niggers at the bottom of the ocean? A good start." (Arnold Depo., 49:17-19)
25	Grounds for Objection: No. 181:
26	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
27	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
28	
	. 06

Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
2	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
3	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
. 4	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
5	same grounds.
6	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 181 Sustained
7	Overruled
8	
9	Objection No. 182.
10	"A football field of niggers buried up to their necks? Afro turf." (Arnold Depo., 49:20-21.)
11	Grounds for Objection: No. 182
12	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
13	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
14	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
15	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
16	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
17	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
18	same grounds.
19	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 182 Sustained
20	Overruled
21	
22	Objection No. 183.
23	"Q. Any other race-based humor that you recall?
24	MS. SAVITT: Calls for a conclusion.
25	THE WITNESS: Mexican humor. Not so much humor, but Armenian issues.(Arnold Depo., 49:25-50:3)
26	
27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 183:
2	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
3	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
4	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
. 5	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
6	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
. 7	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
8	same grounds.
9	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 183 Sustained
10	Overruled
11	
12	
13	Objection No. 184.
14	"A. Yeah, there was one specific that I remember hearing in roll call. It was I don't know if I I'm going to remember the joke completely, but it is something to the effect of how come there
15	were only 2,000 Mexicans at the Alamo, and the punch line was: There was only one car.(Arnold Depo., 50:20-25.)
16	Grounds for Objection: No. 184:
17	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
- 18	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
19	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
20	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
21	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
22	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
23	same grounds.
24	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 184 Sustained
25	Overruled
26	
27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	
676533.1	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

Knupp LLP 2676533.1

Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
2	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
3	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
4	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
5	same grounds.
6	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 186 Sustained
7	Overruled
8	·
9	Objection No. 187.
10	"Other than those two terms, do you recall any other terms that you heard while working for the city of Burbank that were used by officers to describe black people?
11	MS. SAVITT: Asked and answered; calls for a conclusion and opinion.
12 13	THE WITNESS: 'Sambo.' I would say within that time, 'porch monkey.'" (Arnold Depo., 53:20-54:2.)
14	Grounds for Objection: No. 187
15	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
16	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
17	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
18	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
19	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
20	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
21	same grounds.
22	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 187 Sustained
23	Overruled
24	
25	
26	Objection No. 188.
27 Mitchell 28	"Q. Now, you say Mexicans. In your experience, did the officers you worked with use Mexican interchangeably with Hispanic at the Burbank Police Department?
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	MS. SAVITT: Calls for a conclusion; lacks foundation; incomplete hypothetical; overbroad.

Mitchell

Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 189 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 190.
5	"Q. Okay. Did you ever hear Armenians referred to as "sand niggers"?
6	A. Yes."(Arnold Depo., 56:21-23)
7	Grounds for Objection: No. 190:
8	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
9	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
10	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
. 11	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
12	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
13	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
14	same grounds.
15	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 190 Sustained
16	Overruled
17	
18	Objection No. 191.
18 19	Objection No. 191.  "Q. Did you ever hear Hispanics referred to as "paco"?
19 .	"Q. Did you ever hear Hispanics referred to as "paco"?
19 . 20	"Q. Did you ever hear Hispanics referred to as "paco"?  MS. SAVITT: Overbroad; vague; calls for a conclusion; lacks foundation.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. GRESEN: Q. Let me limit this to: Did you ever hear a Burbank police officer use the
19 . 20 21	"Q. Did you ever hear Hispanics referred to as "paco"?  MS. SAVITT: Overbroad; vague; calls for a conclusion; lacks foundation.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. GRESEN: Q. Let me limit this to: Did you ever hear a Burbank police officer use the term "paco" to describe a Hispanic?
19 . 20 21 22	"Q. Did you ever hear Hispanics referred to as "paco"?  MS. SAVITT: Overbroad; vague; calls for a conclusion; lacks foundation.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. GRESEN: Q. Let me limit this to: Did you ever hear a Burbank police officer use the term "paco" to describe a Hispanic?  MS. SAVITT: Same objections.
19 20 21 22 23	"Q. Did you ever hear Hispanics referred to as "paco"?  MS. SAVITT: Overbroad; vague; calls for a conclusion; lacks foundation.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. GRESEN: Q. Let me limit this to: Did you ever hear a Burbank police officer use the term "paco" to describe a Hispanic?  MS. SAVITT: Same objections.  THE WITNESS: Yes." (Arnold Depo., 57:10-20)
19 . 20 . 21 . 22 . 23 . 24 .	"Q. Did you ever hear Hispanics referred to as "paco"?  MS. SAVITT: Overbroad; vague; calls for a conclusion; lacks foundation.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. GRESEN: Q. Let me limit this to: Did you ever hear a Burbank police officer use the term "paco" to describe a Hispanic?  MS. SAVITT: Same objections.  THE WITNESS: Yes." (Arnold Depo., 57:10-20)  Grounds for Objection: No. 191:
19 . 20 . 21 . 22 . 23 . 24 . 25 .	"Q. Did you ever hear Hispanics referred to as "paco"?  MS. SAVITT: Overbroad; vague; calls for a conclusion; lacks foundation.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. GRESEN: Q. Let me limit this to: Did you ever hear a Burbank police officer use the term "paco" to describe a Hispanic?  MS. SAVITT: Same objections.  THE WITNESS: Yes." (Arnold Depo., 57:10-20)  Grounds for Objection: No. 191:  The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
19 . 20 . 21 . 22 . 23 . 24 . 25 . 26 . 27 . Mitchell 28	"Q. Did you ever hear Hispanics referred to as "paco"?  MS. SAVITT: Overbroad; vague; calls for a conclusion; lacks foundation.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. GRESEN: Q. Let me limit this to: Did you ever hear a Burbank police officer use the term "paco" to describe a Hispanic?  MS. SAVITT: Same objections.  THE WITNESS: Yes." (Arnold Depo., 57:10-20)  Grounds for Objection: No. 191:
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	"Q. Did you ever hear Hispanics referred to as "paco"?  MS. SAVITT: Overbroad; vague; calls for a conclusion; lacks foundation.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. GRESEN: Q. Let me limit this to: Did you ever hear a Burbank police officer use the term "paco" to describe a Hispanic?  MS. SAVITT: Same objections.  THE WITNESS: Yes." (Arnold Depo., 57:10-20)  Grounds for Objection: No. 191:  The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct

	·
1	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
2	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, overbroad and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code
3	§ 1200).
4	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
. 5	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
$\epsilon$	same grounds.
7	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 191 Sustained
8	Overruled
ģ	
10	Objection No. 192.
. 11	'Q. Did you ever hear Armenians referred to as "towel heads"?
12	A. I don't know if that was Armenian-specific, but the term was used for Middle Eastern descent." (Arnold Depo., 57:2-5)
13	
14	
15	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
16	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
17	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
18	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
19 20	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
21	same grounds.
22	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 192 Sustained
23	Overruled
24	
25	Objection No. 193.
26	"Q. Did you hear the term "wetback" used by Burbank police officers to describe Latinos?
27	MS. SAVITT: Same objections.
Mitchell 28	THE WITNESS: I believe so." (Arnold Depo., 59:15-18)
Silberberg & Knupp LLP	103
2676533.1	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

## 

### Grounds for Objection: No. 193:

The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).

Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very same grounds.

Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 193 Sustained \_\_\_\_\_\_

Overruled \_\_\_\_\_

### Objection No. 194.

"Q. Do you recall any of the language that was said using that accent?

MS. SAVITT: Vague and ambiguous; unintelligible; calls for a conclusion.

THE WITNESS: The comments were made about -- there were accents used when they were talking about Armenian people fighting about tickets and reasons they were getting stopped.

BY MR. GRESEN: Q. Okay. When they would use these comments, were they laughing about it?

A. Yes." (Arnold Depo., 67:3-14)

### Grounds for Objection: No. 194:

The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, ambiguous, incomplete hypothetical, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).

Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very same grounds.

Mitchell 28
Silberberg &
Knupp LLP
2676533.1

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 194 Sustained
. 2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 195.
5	"Q. 'Juan Doe'?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. How did you learn that suspects were being booked in as "Juan Doe"?
8	A. General overheard conversation." (Arnold Depo., 68: 16-20.)
9	
10	Grounds for Objection: No. 195:
11	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
12	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
1,3	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
14	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, ambiguous, incomplete hypothetical, and
15	inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
16	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
17	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
18	same grounds.
19	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 195 Sustained
20	Overruled
21	
22	Objection No. 196.
23	"Q. Did you ever hear any Burbank officer opine to you that women had no business being on the police force?
24	A. Yes.(Arnold Depo., 69:15-1 8)
25	Grounds for Objection: No. 196:
26	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
27	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	because, or the content in which it occurred and thus the testimony facks foundation (EVIII. Code
Knupp LLP 676533.1	105
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
2	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, ambiguous, incomplete hypothetical, and
3	inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200). Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in
4	opposition to Defendant's summary judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained
5	Defendant's objection based on these very same grounds).
6	
7	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 196 Sustained
8	Overruled
9	
10	Objection No. 197.
11	"Q . Did you ever hear anybody refer to mixed race individuals let me rephrase that. Did you ever hear any Burbank police officers refer to mixed race individuals as "half breeds"?
12	A. Yes." (Arnold Depo., 72:4-8.)
13	Grounds for Objection: No. 197:
14	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
15	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
16	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
17	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
18	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
19	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
20	same grounds.
21	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 197 Sustained
22	Overruled
23	
24	
25	Objection No. 198.
26	"A. Well, I can do it in an example, if I may. If you were a white male walking your dog at night
27	in the city of Burbank and you didn't look like you were what we would call a tweaker or someone who was using drugs or if you weren't sneaking around, you were just walking down the
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	street, the chances of talking to you were slim to none. If you were a minority walking through the city at night, you were getting talked to every time. If you were an Armenian, officers would what
676533.1	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

	we call post up. They would sit up on the hill near some of the Armenian clubs down near the south end, and they would specifically wait for Armenians to leave clubs so that they could effect traffic stops, and then they would joke about the conversation they would have in an Armenian-type dialect. There was little chance, if you were an African-American person walking through the city at night, that you wouldn't get talked to at some point." (Arnold Depo., 75:6-24)
	Grounds for Objection: No. 198:
	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, improper opinion (Evid. Code § 800),
	argumentative, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
1	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
1	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
1	same grounds.
1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 198 Sustained
1	Overruled
. 1	5
1	Objection No. 199.
1	Q. "What do you mean by "targeted in the city"?
.1	
1	in the city of Burbank and you didn't look like you were what we would call a tweaker or someone who was using drugs or if you weren't sneaking around, you were just walking down the street, the chances of talking to you were slim to none. If you were a minority walking through the
2	city at night, you were getting talked to every time. If you were an Armenian, officers would what
2	)
2	traffic stops, and then they would joke about the conversation they would have in an Armenian- type dialect. There was little chance, if you were an African-American person walking through the city at night, that you wouldn't get talked to at some point." (Arnold Depo., 75:5-25)
2	
2	<b>4</b>
2	
2	
2	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
Mitchell 2	
_	ii
Knupp LLP 676533,1	107

1	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, improper opinion (Evid. Code § 800),
2	argumentative, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
3	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
4	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
5	same grounds.
6	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 199 Sustained
7	Overruled
8	
9	Objection No. 200.
10	A. "Well, I can do it in an example, if I may. If you were a white male walking your dog at night in the city of Burbank and you didn't look like you were what we would call a tweaker or
11	someone who was using drugs or if you weren't sneaking around, you were just walking down the street, the chances of talking to you were slim to none. If you were a minority walking through the
12	city at night, you were getting talked to every time. If you were an Armenian, officers would what we call post up. They would sit up on the hill near some of the Armenian clubs down near the
13	south end, and they would specifically wait for Armenians to leave clubs so that they could effect traffic stops, and then they would joke about the conversation they would have in an Armenian-
14	type dialect. There was little chance, if you were an African-American person walking through the city at night, that you wouldn't get talked to at some point." (Arnold Depo., 75:6-25)
15	Grounds for Objection: No. 200:
16	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
17	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
18	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
19 20	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, improper opinion (Evid. Code § 800),
20	argumentative, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
22	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
23	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
24	same grounds.
25	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 200 Sustained
26	Overruled
27	
Mitchell 28	
Silberberg & Knupp LLP	108

	Objection No. 201.
•	"Q. Okay. Did you personally observe minorities being treated differently during routine stops by officers?
	MS. SAVITT: Lacks foundation; calls for speculation; calls for a conclusion; vague." (Arnold Depo., 79:4-8)
	Grounds for Objection: No. 201:
(	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
:	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
9	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
19	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
1	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
12	same grounds.
1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 201 Sustained
1.	Overruled
1	5
1	Objection No. 202.
1	people?
1	A. Not on a specific stop, but I have heard the language.
1:	Q. Do you recall by whom?
2	A. No." (Arnold Depo., 80:9-15)
2:	Grounds for Objection: No. 202:
2:	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
2.	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
. 2	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
2	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
2	7
Mitchell 2 Silberberg &	8
Knupp LLP 676533.1	109
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
2	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
3	same grounds.
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 202 Sustained
5	Overruled
6	
7	
8	Objection No. 203.
9	"Q. Anything else?
10	A. Kind of the typical 'Hey, Joe,' that kind of like 'Hey, Joe. You like good time, Joe,' that kind of stuff. The word 'Joe' was used a lot." (Arnold Depo., 80:22-25.)
11	Grounds for Objection: No. 203:
12	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
13	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
14	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
15	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
16 17	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
18	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
19	same grounds.
20	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 203 Sustained
21	Overruled
22	
23	Objection No. 204.
. 24	Q . Do you recall specifically what that terminology was that she complained about?
. 25	A. Yeah. When two females ride together in a car, they called it a "tuna boat." They referred to females as "split tails." Those were the two that jump right out at me." (Arnold Depo., 91:5-10)
26	Grounds for Objection: No. 204:
27	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
Mitchell 28	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
Knupp LLP	110

1	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code	§§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
2	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague and in	nadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
3	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence	ee in opposition to Defendant's summary
4	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustaine	d Defendant's objection based on these very
5	same grounds.	
6	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 204	Sustained
7		Overruled
8		•
9		•
10	OBJECTIONS TO EXHIBIT I – DEPOSITIO	N TESTIMONY OF LIEUTENANT JON
11	MURP	<u>HY</u>
12	Objection ?	No. 205.
13	"THE WITNESS: My best recollection was that the remember a time when they would say the "N" wor	
14	BY MR. GRESEN: Q And did the chief use the full	
15 16	Chief use let me ask it this way and I apologize chief say "N word," or did the chief say the word "r ladder. Your choice.	for the language, but it is what it is. Did the
17	A He said the full complete word." (Murphy D	Deno. 54:7-19 )
18	Grounds for Objection: No. 205:	-po,, v 17.1/
19	· ·	d conduct occurred or the context in which it
20	occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (F	
.21	irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusor	• ,
22	§ 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Cod	•
23	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence	,
24	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustaine	
25	same grounds.	
26		
27		
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	111	

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 205 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 206.
. 5	"Q Did you ever hear an officer use the term "wet back" to refer to an Hispanic?
6	MS. SAVITT: Same objections.
7	THE WITNESS: As an officer in the department?
8	MR. GRESEN: Yes.
9	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I believe that yes, sir." (Murphy Depo., 82:13-20.)
10	Grounds for Objection: No. 206:
11	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
12	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
. 13	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
14	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, overbroad, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code
15	§ 1200).
16	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
17	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
18	same grounds.
19	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 206 Sustained
20	Overruled
21	
22 <sup>.</sup>	Objection No. 207.
23	"Q Have you ever heard a sworn officer use the term "Beaner"?
24	MS. SAVITT: Same objections.
25	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. And my same response is it's been years." (Murphy Depo., 82:24-83:3.)
26	Grounds for Objection: No. 207:
27	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
Knupp LLP 676533.1	112
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
2	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, overbroad, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code
3	§ 1200).
4	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
5	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
6	same grounds.
7	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 207 Sustained
8	Overruled
9	
10	Objection No. 208.
11	"Q Okay. How about using the term "taco vendor" to refer to a Latino?
12	MS. SAVITT: Same objections.
13	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. I've heard that. Again, it's been years." (Murphy Depo., 83:5-9.)
14	Grounds for Objection: No. 208:
15	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
16	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
17	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
18	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, overbroad, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code
19	§ 1200).
20	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
21	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
22	same grounds.
23	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 208 Sustained
24	Overruled
25	
26	Objection No. 209.
27 Mitchell 28	"Q Okay. Other than Chief Stehr using the "N" word as we've discussed, have you heard other officers using the "N" word within the department?
Silberberg & Knupp LLP	MS. SAVITT: Same objections.

Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 210 Sustained
2.	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 211.
5	"Q Have you heard police officers use the term "dikes" -
6	MS. SAVITT: Same objections -
7	BY MR. GRESEN: Q to refer to females, regardless of their sexual orientation?
8	A I've heard that. It's been years." (Murphy Depo., 85:13-19.)
9	Grounds for Objection: No. 211:
10	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
11	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
12	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-35l), conclusory (Evid. Code
13	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, overbroad, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code
14	§ 1200). Further, to the extent that "its been years" since alleged conduct occurred, the conduct is
15	outside the applicable statute of limitations period, and the testimony is thus irrelevant and
16	inadmissible.
17	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
18	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
19	same grounds.
20	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 211: Sustained
21	Overruled
22	
23	OBJECTIONS TO EXHIBIT J – DEPOSITION TESTIMONY OF ANGELO RAY
24	<u>DAHLIA</u>
25	Objection No. 212.
26	"Q Other than Omar Rodriguez, did you hear anyone else within the police department ever use
27	the word zog?
28	A Yes.
	Q Who?
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP

1	MS. SAVITT: Overbroad. Calls for a conclusion. Lacks foundation. Irrelevant. Not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.
2	MR. PERRY: If you're aware of anybody else, then you can
3	THE WITNESS: Numerous people.
4	BY MR. GRESEN:
5	Q Can you identify any of them?
6	A No.
7	Q Anybody ever hear anybody other than By numerous people, is that more than five?
8	A Yes.
9	Q More than ten?
10	A Yes.
- 11 12	Q More than 20?
13	A I don't know." (Dahlia Depo., 12 1 :7-122:2)
13	Grounds for Objection: No. 212:
15	The witness fails to identify the "numerous people" who engaged in the alleged conduct,
16	when the alleged conduct occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony
17	lacks foundation (Evid. Code. § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-
18	351); conclusory (Evid. Code. § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702); vague, and inadmissible
19	hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
20	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
21	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
22	same grounds.
23	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 212 Sustained
24	Overruled
25	
26	Objection No. 213.
27	"Q Okay. Anybody else other than Omar Rodriguez you ever hear use the term miate?
Mitchell 28	A Yes.
Silberberg & Knupp LLP 676533.1	116
U, UJJJ.,1	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1-	Q Who?
2	MS. SAVITT: Same objection.
3	THE WITNESS: I heard Edgar say it before.
4	BY MR. GRESEN: Q Anybody else?
5	A Jose.
6	Q Anybody else?
7	A Kind of hard to say. I mean, in general, in the streets, you hear it.
. 8	Q I'm talking about
9	A I know
10	Q police officers.
. 11	A I know. I'm trying. That's what I mean. No, not that I can recall.
12	Q When was the most recent time you heard someone use the term miate?
13	A I'm not 100 percent sure.
14	Q Within the last year?
15	A Possibly." (Dahlia Depo., 122:8-123:4)
16	Grounds for Objection: No. 213:
17	The witness fails to identify when the alleged conduct occurred or the context in which it
18	occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code. § 403). The testimony is also
19	irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351); conclusory (Evid. Code. § 702), speculative (Evid. Code
20	§ 702); vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
21	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
22	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
23	same grounds.
24	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 213 Sustained
. 25	Overruled
26	
27	Objection No. 214
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	Objection No. 214.  "Q Did you ever hear anyone else other than Omar Rodriguez use the word black MF?
676533.1	117 DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	A Yes.
2	Q Who?
3	A Over 20 years, I have heard it, but I can't specifically say who.
4	Q Okay. Over 20 years you've heard it a number of times?
5	A A few times, yes." (Dahlia Depo., 123:5-13.)
6	Grounds for Objection: No. 214:
7	The witness fails to identify who [other than Omar Rodriguez] engaged in the alleged
8	conduct, when the alleged conduct occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the
9	testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code. § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§
10	210, 350-351); conclusory (Evid. Code. § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702); vague, and
11	inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
12	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
13	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
14	same grounds.
15	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 214 Sustained
16	Overruled
17	
17	
18	Objection No. 215
	Objection No. 215.  "O Ever hear anybody who was a police officer refer to a black as pigger?
18	"Q Ever hear anybody who was a police officer refer to a black as nigger?
18 19	"Q Ever hear anybody who was a police officer refer to a black as nigger?  A Yes." (Dahlia Depo., 123:23-25.)
18 19 20	"Q Ever hear anybody who was a police officer refer to a black as nigger?  A Yes." (Dahlia Depo., 123:23-25.)  Grounds for Objection: No. 215:
18 19 20 21	"Q Ever hear anybody who was a police officer refer to a black as nigger?  A Yes." (Dahlia Depo., 123:23-25.)  Grounds for Objection: No. 215:  The witness fails to identify anyone who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged
18 19 20 21 22	"Q Ever hear anybody who was a police officer refer to a black as nigger?  A Yes." (Dahlia Depo., 123:23-25.)  Grounds for Objection: No. 215:  The witness fails to identify anyone who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation
18 19 20 21 22 23	"Q Ever hear anybody who was a police officer refer to a black as nigger?  A Yes." (Dahlia Depo., 123:23-25.)  Grounds for Objection: No. 215:  The witness fails to identify anyone who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code. § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code. § 210, 350-351); conclusory
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"Q Ever hear anybody who was a police officer refer to a black as nigger?  A Yes." (Dahlia Depo., 123:23-25.)  Grounds for Objection: No. 215:  The witness fails to identify anyone who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code. § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351); conclusory (Evid. Code. § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702); vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid.
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	"Q Ever hear anybody who was a police officer refer to a black as nigger?  A Yes." (Dahlia Depo., 123:23-25.)  Grounds for Objection: No. 215:  The witness fails to identify anyone who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code. § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code. § 210, 350-351); conclusory
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	"Q Ever hear anybody who was a police officer refer to a black as nigger?  A Yes." (Dahlia Depo., 123:23-25.)  Grounds for Objection: No. 215:  The witness fails to identify anyone who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code. § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351); conclusory (Evid. Code. § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702); vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid.
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	"Q Ever hear anybody who was a police officer refer to a black as nigger?  A Yes." (Dahlia Depo., 123:23-25.)  Grounds for Objection: No. 215:  The witness fails to identify anyone who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code. § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code. §§ 210, 350-351); conclusory (Evid. Code. § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702); vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid.

Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP

se very
SC VCLY
es to
•

1	A Yes.
2	Q Ever heard a Caucasian officer use the term Oreo?
3	A Yes." (Dahlia Depo., 129:24-13 1:6.)
4	Grounds for Objection: No. 216:
5	The witness fails to identify who [other than Omar Rodriguez, Jose Duran, and Edgar
6	Penaranda] engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct occurred, or the context in
7	which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403). The testimony is
8	also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-35 l), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid.
9	Code § 702), vague, argumentative, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
10	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
11	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
12	same grounds.
13	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 216 Sustained
14	Overruled
15	,
16	Objection No. 217.
17	"Q Other than Omar Rodriguez, have you ever heard anybody, any police officer, use the term
18	wetback?
19	A Yes.
20	Q Who?
21	A Once again, numerous.
22	Q How many?
23	A Over 20 years, I mean, a lot of I don't know.
24	Q 30, 50 guys?
25	A No. I wouldn't say that much. Ten to 20.
26	Q When was the last time?
27	A Within the year, last year." (Dahlia Depo., 129:6-17)
28	
	120
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP

# Grounds for Objection: No. 217: 1 2 The witness fails to identify who [other than Omar Rodriguez] engaged in the alleged 3 conduct, when the alleged conduct occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the 4 testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 5 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and 6 inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200). 7 Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary 8 judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very 9 same grounds. 10 Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 217 Sustained 11 Overruled \_\_\_\_\_ 12 13 Objection No. 218. 14 "A Yes. 15 Q Ever hear a Caucasian officer use the term nigger? 16 A Yes." (Dahlia Depo., 131:6-9.) 17 Grounds for Objection: No. 218: 18 The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct 19 occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code 20 § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 21 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200). 22 Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary 23 judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very 24 same grounds. 25 Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 218 Sustained \_\_\_\_\_ 26 Overruled \_\_\_\_\_ 27

DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1 Objection No. 219. 2 "Q Okay. Ever hear any officers in your tenure use the term spic? 3 A I would say I probably heard that, yes." (Dahlia Depo., 131:10-12.) 4 Grounds for Objection: No. 219: 5 The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct 6 occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code 7 § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code 8 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200). 9 Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary 10 judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very 11 same grounds. 12 Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 219 Sustained 13 Overruled 14 15 Objection No. 220. 16 "Q Have you ever heard any officer use any derogatory terms to refer to Armenians? 17 A Yes. 18 Q What terms? 19 MS. SAVITT: Calls for conclusion. Lacks foundation. Overbroad. Irrelevant. 20 THE WITNESS: Towel heads, sand nigger, ring Armenian. That's about it. 21 BY MR. GRESEN: Q How many officers have you heard use the term towel head to refer to 22 Armenians? 23 A A number. 24 Q Again, somewhere around 20 or more? 25 MS. SAVITT: Lacks foundation. Argumentative. 26 THE WITNESS: Could be. BY MR. GRESEN: Q Okay. And by "could be," does that mean that that's your best estimate is around 20 or more? 27 A I only have -- I don't associate with everybody, so ... DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

Silberberg &

Knupp LLP 2676533.1

Q Just asking for your knowledge? 1 2 A Maybe 20." (Dahlia Depo., 132:6-133:2) 3 Grounds for Objection: No. 220: 4 The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct 5 occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code 6 § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 7 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, argumentative, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code 8 § 1200). Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary 9 judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very 10 11 same grounds. 12 Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 220 Sustained 13 Overruled 14 15 Objection No. 221. 16 "Q When was the last time you heard somebody refer to an Armenian as towel head? 17 A Within the last year." (Dahlia Depo., 133:20-22.) 18 Grounds for Objection: No. 221: 19 The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct 20 occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code 21 § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 22 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200). 23 Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary 24 judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very 25 same grounds. 26 27 Silberberg & DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 221 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 222.
5	"Q F-ing Armenian, how many officers have you heard say f-ing Armenian?
6	A A few.
7	Q Can you give me your best estimate as to how many?
8	A Five to ten.
9	Q When was the last time you heard that phrase used?
10	A Once, again, I'd say within the year. I don't remember who." (Dahlia Depo., 134: 14-23.)
11	Grounds for Objection: No. 222:
12	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
13	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
14	403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code §
. 15	702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code 1200).
16	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
17	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
18	same grounds.
19	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 222 Sustained
20	Overruled
21	
22	Objection No. 222
23 24	Objection No. 223.
25	"Q Have you ever heard within the department the term Armo that refers to Armenians?  A Yes. Yes.
26	Q By who?
27	A Once, again, it's like figure of speech. I have heard it. I don't know by whom.
Mitchell 28	Q Do you know how many people, best estimate?
Silberberg & Knupp LLP	124
676533.1	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	A I really don't.
2	Q Last time you heard the word Armo, referring to Armenians?
3	A Within the last year." (Dahlia Depo., 135:5-15)
4	Grounds for Objection: No. 223:
5	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
6	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
7	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code §
8	702), speculative (Evid. Code 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code 1200).
9	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
10	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
11	same grounds.
12	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 223 Sustained
13	Overruled
14	
15	Objection No. 224.
15 16	Objection No. 224.  "O But more specifically, my question was, was there a language which was acceptable earlier on
	Objection No. 224.  "Q But more specifically, my question was, was there a language which was acceptable earlier on in your career that's no longer acceptable today?
16	"Q But more specifically, my question was, was there a language which was acceptable earlier on
16 17 18	"Q But more specifically, my question was, was there a language which was acceptable earlier on in your career that's no longer acceptable today?  MS. SAVITT: Argumentative. Vague as to acceptable by whom. Irrelevant. Calls for an opinion and a conclusion by this witness. Not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible
16 17 18 19	"Q But more specifically, my question was, was there a language which was acceptable earlier on in your career that's no longer acceptable today?  MS. SAVITT: Argumentative. Vague as to acceptable by whom. Irrelevant. Calls for an opinion and a conclusion by this witness. Not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Grossly overbroad.
16 17 18 19 20	"Q But more specifically, my question was, was there a language which was acceptable earlier on in your career that's no longer acceptable today?  MS. SAVITT: Argumentative. Vague as to acceptable by whom. Irrelevant. Calls for an opinion and a conclusion by this witness. Not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Grossly overbroad.  MR. PERRY: If you have an answer in mind, you can answer.
16 17 18 19 20 21	"Q But more specifically, my question was, was there a language which was acceptable earlier on in your career that's no longer acceptable today?  MS. SAVITT: Argumentative. Vague as to acceptable by whom. Irrelevant. Calls for an opinion and a conclusion by this witness. Not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Grossly overbroad.  MR. PERRY: If you have an answer in mind, you can answer.  THE WITNESS: I don't think it's ever been acceptable. It's just we all have been guilty of it.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"Q But more specifically, my question was, was there a language which was acceptable earlier on in your career that's no longer acceptable today?  MS. SAVITT: Argumentative. Vague as to acceptable by whom. Irrelevant. Calls for an opinion and a conclusion by this witness. Not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Grossly overbroad.  MR. PERRY: If you have an answer in mind, you can answer.  THE WITNESS: I don't think it's ever been acceptable. It's just we all have been guilty of it.  BY MR. GRESEN: Q You have been guilty of using that language?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"Q But more specifically, my question was, was there a language which was acceptable earlier on in your career that's no longer acceptable today?  MS. SAVITT: Argumentative. Vague as to acceptable by whom. Irrelevant. Calls for an opinion and a conclusion by this witness. Not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Grossly overbroad.  MR. PERRY: If you have an answer in mind, you can answer.  THE WITNESS: I don't think it's ever been acceptable. It's just we all have been guilty of it.  BY MR. GRESEN: Q You have been guilty of using that language?  MS. SAVITT: Argumentative. Irrelevant.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"Q But more specifically, my question was, was there a language which was acceptable earlier on in your career that's no longer acceptable today?  MS. SAVITT: Argumentative. Vague as to acceptable by whom. Irrelevant. Calls for an opinion and a conclusion by this witness. Not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Grossly overbroad.  MR. PERRY: If you have an answer in mind, you can answer.  THE WITNESS: I don't think it's ever been acceptable. It's just we all have been guilty of it.  BY MR. GRESEN: Q You have been guilty of using that language?  MS. SAVITT: Argumentative. Irrelevant.  THE WITNESS: Honestly, yes, I have used those terms. I'm not proud of it, but absolutely, I have.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	"Q But more specifically, my question was, was there a language which was acceptable earlier on in your career that's no longer acceptable today?  MS. SAVITT: Argumentative. Vague as to acceptable by whom. Irrelevant. Calls for an opinion and a conclusion by this witness. Not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Grossly overbroad.  MR. PERRY: If you have an answer in mind, you can answer.  THE WITNESS: I don't think it's ever been acceptable. It's just we all have been guilty of it.  BY MR. GRESEN: Q You have been guilty of using that language?  MS. SAVITT: Argumentative. Irrelevant.  THE WITNESS: Honestly, yes, I have used those terms. I'm not proud of it, but absolutely, I have.  BY MR. GRESEN: Q How recently?

1	MR. MICHAELS: By "how recently," I assume, you mean, other than in this deposition within the last hour?
2	MR. GRESEN: Correct.
3	THE WITNESS: Within the last year." (Dahlia Depo., 140:23-141:25)
4	Grounds for Objection: No. 224:
5	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §5 210, 350-
6	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), improper opinion (Evid.
7 8	Code § 800) vague, overbroad, and argumentative.
9	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
10	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
11	same grounds.
12	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 224 Sustained
13	Overruled
14	
15	Objection No. 225.
16	"Q But more specifically, my question was, was there a language which was acceptable earlier on
. 17	in your career that's no longer acceptable today?
18	MS. SAVITT: Argumentative. Vague as to acceptable by whom. Irrelevant. Calls for an opinion and a conclusion by this witness. Not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Grossly overbroad.
19	MR. PERRY: If you have an answer in mind, you can answer.
20 21	THE WITNESS: I don't think it's ever been acceptable. It's just we all have been guilty of it." (Dahlia Depo., 140:23-141:9)
22	Grounds for Objection: No. 225:
23	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
24	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), improper opinion (Evid.
25	Code § 800) vague, overbroad, and argumentative.
26	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
27	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	same grounds.
Knupp LLP 676533.1	
	BELLO BALE, OPING, KE, MIGH AGAING LIDAINTITT ELITEGO KODKIGUEL

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 225 Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	
5	Objection No. 226.
6	"Q Have you used the word nigger to refer to a black person while you have been working at the police department?
7	MS. SAVITT: Same objections.
8	THE WITNESS: I may have." (Dahlia Depo., 145:19-23.)
9	Grounds for Objection: No. 226:
10	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
11	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, overbroad, harassing,
12	and argumentative.
13	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
14	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
15	same grounds.
16	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 226 Sustained
17	Overruled
18	·
19	
20	Objection No. 227.
21	"Q Okay. Have you called anyone Have you used the term wetback referring to a Latino while you have been police officer at the police department?
22	MS. SAVITT: Same objection.
23	MR. PERRY: I mean is this in a discussion with other officers? I don't it's vague. I don't understand.
24	MR. GRESEN: I'm just asking has he used it to refer to a Latino in any capacity for any reason.
25	MS. SAVITT: Same objections.
26	THE WITNESS: I'm saying I have used these words in the 20 years as well as just about
Mitchell 28	everybody on the police department. And it's not necessarily meant like directly. Like I said, it could have been the heat of the battle or something. It's police talk. It's releases. It's stress releases. It's all kinds of things. It's not used in a manner of to discriminate that person directly." (Dahlia
Silberberg & Knupp LLP	Depo., 146:11-147:4)
676533.1	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 227:
2	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
3	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, overbroad, harassing,
4	and argumentative.
. 5	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
6	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
7	same grounds.
8	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 227 Sustained
9	Overruled
10	
11	Objection No. 228.
12	
13	"THE WITNESS: It really is. I mean, to be held to certain numbers. It's very difficult. I think you realize that. I think everybody in this room realizes that. Terms are used, I would say, I have heard
14	it from the majority of the people. And that's the honest truth, whether they whether you accept it or not, they're maybe not used in the context of personally attacking a person. It's an ugly
15	business that we do. It's a stress relief sometimes. Is it right? No, it's not. Absolutely not. But I have used those words and so have other people." (Dahlia Depo., 147:22-148:7.)
16	Grounds for Objection: No. 228:
17	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
18	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
19	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code §
20	702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, overbroad, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code §
· 21	1200).
22	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
23	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
24	same grounds.
25	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 228 Sustained
26	Overruled
27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	
Knupp LLP 676533.1	128
U. VUUU.I	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	Objection No. 229.
2	" Q Okay. Did you attend a diversity training that was conducted by Niri Nahabidian?
3	A Yes, I did.
4	Q Do you recall how long that training lasted?
5	A I believe four hours, classroom.
6	Q After taking the After taking part in that course, did you have an opinion as to whether the course was worthwhile or not?
7	MS. SAVITT: Objection. Irrelevant. Argumentative. Calls for an opinion.
8	MR. PERRY: Do you understand the question?
•	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I did not think very highly of the class." (Dahlia Depo., 148:9-22.)
10	Grounds for Objection: No. 229:
11	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
12 13	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, argumentative, and
13	improper opinion (Evid. Code § 800).
15	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
16	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
17	same grounds.
18	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 229 Sustained
19	Overruled
20	
21	Objection No. 230.
22	"THE WITNESS: Unorganized, the structure was geared it wasn't really diversity training as
23	much it appeared to be solely more geared towards the Armenian and Middle Eastern culture.  And at the time, it appeared that it was kind of damage control. They had to do something with
24	the department. It was just - it wasn't a really structured a really good structured class, in my opinion. That's just my opinion." (Dahlia Depo., 149: 1-8)
25	Grounds for Objection: No. 230:
26	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
27	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, argumentative, and
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	improper opinion (Evid. Code § 800).
Knupp LLP 576533.1	129
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
2	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
3	same grounds.
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 230 Sustained
5	Overruled
6	
7	Objection No. 231.
8	"Q Approximately, how many police officers have you heard refer to Latinos as Julios?
. 9	A I have no idea.
. 10	Q More than five?
11	A I can't give you a number.
12	Q Okay. Did you hear it on more than one occasion?
13	A Yes." (Dahlia Depo., 197:18-25.
14	Grounds for Objection: No. 231:
15	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
16	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
17	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code §
18	702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, overbroad, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code §
19	1200).
20	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
21 22	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
23	same grounds.
24	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 231 Sustained
25	Overruled
. 26	
27	Objection No. 232.
Mitchell 28	"Q Have you ever heard a police officer at the Burbank Police Department refer to women as
Silberberg & Knupp LLP	dykes?

1	A Yes.
. 2	Q On how many occasions?
3	A Maybe a couple.
- 4	Q How many police officers have you heard refer to women as dykes?
5	A I believe I said maybe a couple." (Dahlia Depo., 198:9-16.)
6	Grounds for Objection: No. 232:
7	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
. 8	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
9	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code §
10	702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, overbroad, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code §
11	1200).
12	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
13	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
14	same grounds.
15	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 232 Sustained
16	Overruled
17	
18	Objection No. 233.
19	"Have you ever heard any police officer at Burbank Police Department refer to certain men as
20	homos?
21	A Yes." (Dahlia Depo., 199:19-21.)
22	Grounds for Objection: No. 233:
23	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
24	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
25	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code § 210, 350-35 I), conclusory (Evid. Code §
26	702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, overbroad, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code §
27	1200).
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	
 (a(533 t	131

1	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
2	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
3	same grounds.
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 233 Sustained
. 5	Overruled
. 6	
7	Objection No. 234.
8	· ·
9	"Q Have you ever heard any police officers at the Burbank Police Department refer to individuals, Latinos, as beaners?
10	A Over the course of 20 years, I would probably say I've heard that.
. 11	Q How often?
12	A I have no idea. Not very, not very many.
13	Q How many officers have you heard refer to Latinos as beaners?
14	A I have no idea." (Dahlia Depo., 201:10-19.)
15	Grounds for Objection: No. 234:
· 16	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
17	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
18	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code §
19	702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, overbroad, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code §
20	1200).
21	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
22	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
23	same grounds.
24	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 234 Sustained
25	Overruled
26	
27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	132

1 Objection No. 235. 2 "Q Have you heard police officers refer to Latinos without knowing their country of origin, just generally, as Mexicans? 3 A Sure. 4 Q When was the last time you heard that? 5 A Definitely within last year. That would be common if we're doing a report. If someone says suspect was a Mexican, Mexican male, Mexican female. 6 Q Is Mexican used interchangeably with Latino or Hispanic in the department? 7 8 MR. PERRY: Objection. Calls for opinion. Calls for speculation. 9 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Overruled. 10 BY MR. GRESEN: Q Yes? 11 A Yes, they do." (Dahlia Depo., 202:9-24.) 12 Grounds for Objection: No. 235: 13 The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct 14 occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code 15 § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 16 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, overbroad, improper opinion (Evid. Code § 800), and 17 inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200). 18 Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary 19 judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very 20 same grounds. 21 Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 235 Sustained 22 Overruled 23 24 Objection No. 236. 25 "Q Have you referred to Latinos as Mexicans without knowing their country of origin? 26 A Yes. If I was describing somebody, suspect, maybe a Mexican male, in the heat of the battle, 27 you might not be politically correct, if you say Latino, but you may say male Mexican and describe the clothing he was wearing, but, yeah. O Have you done that within the last year?

DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

Mitchell Silberberg &

Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	A Perhaps." (Dahlia Depo., 202:25-203:8.)
2	Grounds for Objection: No. 236:
3	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
4	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, argumentative, and
5	improper opinion (Evid. Code § 800).
6	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
7	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
8	same grounds.
9	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 236 Sustained
10	Overruled
11	
12	Objection No. 227
13	Objection No. 237.
14	"Q How about the term fucking Mexican? Have you ever heard officers refer to Latinos as fucking Mexicans?
15	A Maybe." (Dahlia Depo., 203:9-12.)
16	Grounds for Objection: No. 237:
17	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
18	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
19	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code §
20	702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
21	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
22	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
23	same grounds.
24	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 237 Sustained
25	Overruled
26	
27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	
Knupp LLP 576533.1	134
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

Mitchell

Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

. 1	maybe also be able to impact their their attitudes and perspectives." (Nahabedian Depo., 16:2-23.)
2	Grounds for Objection: No. 239:
3	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
4	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, improper opinion
5	(Evid. Code § 800) and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
,6 7	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
9	same grounds.
10	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 239: Sustained
10	Overruled
12	
13	Objection No. 240.
	"THE WITNESS: Okay. And so there weren't any names of course, but there's the idea that the
14 15	chief had gotten information that that -that some officers were complaining, and I think that there was a note I remember something about a note being passed to him or given to him that
·	expressed discontent with issues regarding discrimination and harassment. And that there was a case going on at the time and and and and and some officers were being looked at
16 17	or being, I guess I don't know if the right word is investigated but being looked at in terms of whether or not these things had occurred. And so so that's the information that that's the information that I had and can you ask a" (Nahabedian Depo., 19:24-20:13)
18	Grounds for Objection: No. 240:
19	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code § 210, 350-
20	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, improper opinion
21	(Evid. Code § 800) and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
22	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 240: Sustained
23	Overruled
24	
25	Objection No. 241.
26	"Q. Yeah, yeah, I'm just waiting for you to finish. Okay. You said that certain officers were being looked at or investigated. Was it your understanding that, from what the chief told you, that the
27	department was conducting an investigation into some race-based issues in the department?
Mitchell Silberberg &	A. Yes." (Nahabedian Depo., 20:15-21)
Knupp LLP 576533.1	136
1,CCC,1	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1 Grounds for Objection: No. 241:	
The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-	
3 351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible	
4 hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).	
Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary	
judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very	
7 same grounds.	
8 Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 241: Sustained	
9 Overruled	
10	
Objection No. 242.	
"Q. And you suggested it well, let me ask it this way: You said that you discussed additional trainings. Did you suggest additional trainings in that first meeting?	
13 A. In that first training, you know, I think we were getting started; and so I think the idea of it	
being and that sometimes it's done in an eight-hour period. Sometime it's done over a period of time something that I mentioned. But we didn't plan on or I didn't we didn't plan on it.	
Q. Did the chief tell you that he was doing this to avoid liability, words to that effect?	
A. I let me see. I'm trying to think back and remember. That's what my silence is. The word	
17 "liability" did come up and and I think the the thing yeah. Does that answer that question? (Nahabedian Depo., 25:7-23)	
Grounds for Objection: No. 242:	
The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-	
351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, improper opinion	
(Evid. Code § 800) and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).	
Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary	
judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very	
same grounds.	
Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 242: Sustained	
Overruled	
Mitchell 28	
Silberberg & Knupp LLP	
676533.1 DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ	_

Mitchell

Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
2	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
3	same grounds.
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 244: Sustained
5	Overruled
6	
7	Objection No. 245.
8	"A. My impression was that it was about harassment in terms of based on either sexual – not
9	sexual, based on race, ethnicity, gender. So those were the issues that had taken place." (Nahabedian Depo., 37:21-24.)
10	Grounds for Objection: No. 245:
11	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
12	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, improper opinion
13	(Evid. Code § 800) and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
14	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
15	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
16	same grounds.
17	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 245: Sustained
18	Overruled
19	
20	Objection No. 246.
21	"Q. Okay. Did you hear any comments well, let's start with negative first. Did you hear any negative comments about the training or training process from any of the people you were
22	training?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. How many negative comments did you receive?
25	A. How many negative comments did I receive?
26	Q. Yes.
27	A. There were negative comments at every training. How many at every training? Many." (Nahabedian Depo., 40:12-22.)
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	(Nanabodian Depo., 40.12-22.)
Knupp LLP 676533.1	139
-	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

## 1 Grounds for Objection: No. 246: 2 The witness fails to identify who made the alleged comments, when the alleged comments 3 occurred, or the context in which the comments were made and thus the testimony lacks 4 foundation (Evid. Code § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351). 5 conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay 6 (Evid. Code § 1200). 7 Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary 8 judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very 9 same grounds. 10 Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 246: Sustained \_\_\_\_ Overruled \_\_\_\_ 11 12 13 Objection No. 247. "A. These few I can easily say because I went over them and I heard them many times. Let me 14 see. "We're doing this: It's a CYA." Another one would be, you know, when -- when -- let's see how it goes. When someone doesn't -- when a - when someone from a minority group doesn't get. 15 you know, a promotion or this and that -- and I'm paraphrasing -- then they say it's racism. 16 Q. Any other complaints?" (Nahabedian Depo., 42:3-11.) 17 Grounds for Objection: No. 247: 18 The witness fails to identify who made the alleged comments, when the alleged comments 19 occurred, or the context in which the comments were made and thus the testimony lacks 20 foundation (Evid. Code § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code § 210, 350-351), 21 conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay 22 (Evid. Code § 1200). 23

Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very same grounds.

26

24

25

27

Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 247: Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 248.
. 5	"Q. Thank you. Did you hear the comment that, if they don't get a promotion, they complain racism on more than one occasion?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Did you hear it on almost every session that you taught?
8	A. Almost every I I would say it was most it was on most." (Nahabedian Depo., 43:5-12.)
9	Grounds for Objection: No. 248:
10	The witness fails to identify who made the alleged comments, when the alleged comments
11	occurred, or the context in which the comments were made and thus the testimony lacks
12	foundation (Evid. Code § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351).
13	conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay
. 14	(Evid. Code 1200).
15	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
16	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
17	
18	same grounds.
19	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 248: Sustained
20	Overruled
21	
. 22	Objection No. 249.
23	"A. "Why do we have to change the way we do things? If they come to this country, they should they should we shouldn't have to learn about their ways." They should get with the program
. 24	basically.
25	Q. Did you hear this complaint on more than one occasion?
26	A. Yes." (Nahabedian Depo., 43:21-44:3.)
27	
Mitchell 28	
Knupp LLP	141

#### Grounds for Objection: No. 249:

The witness fails to identify who made the alleged comments, when the alleged comments occurred, or the context in which the comments were made and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).

Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very same grounds.

Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 249:	Sustained
	Overruled

### Objection No. 250.

"Q. Let me rephrase it. Were you concerned for any reason that more people were voicing these concerns as opposed to expressing support of your position?

A. Yes, I was. And my -- my sense was - and again, when you do any sort of a training, you want - you want folks to feel comfortable expressing their views and so it is -- so what happens is that, if there's one kind of perspective, that gets to be more powerful. It's -- it's harder for, again, the minority, and it's -- so in this case, it would be those folks that tend to -- tend to maybe are experiencing those sorts of experiences then are not able to articulate it or not able to speak on that , behalf as much. Does that make sense?" (Nahabedian Depo., 49:5-20.)

#### Grounds for Objection: No. 250:

The witness fails to identify who made the alleged comments, when the alleged comments occurred, or the context in which the comments were made and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, improper opinion (Evid. Code § 800), and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200.)

Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very same grounds.

Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 250: Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 251.
5	"Q. Did any of the officers tell you at the end of the training that they thought it was a waste of time?
6	A. Yes" (Nahabedian Depo., 52:7-10.)
. 7	Grounds for Objection: No. 251:
8	The witness fails to identify who made the alleged comments, when the alleged comments
9	occurred, or the context in which the comments were made and thus the testimony lacks
10	foundation (Evid. Code § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351),
11	conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay
12	(Evid. Code § 1200).
13	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
14	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
15	same grounds.
16	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 251: Sustained
17	Overruled
18	
19	Objection No. 252.
20 21	"Q. Let me ask it this way: Please to the best of your recollection, tell me what was said at that meeting.
22	A. Okay. So I said that you know, we had completed it and and other than the diversity-
23	related there were diversity-related issues, and there were, you know, other things that kind of came up that were unrelated to it. And so I wanted to communicate that as well. So for "
24	(Nahabedian Depo., 55:25-59:8.)
25	Grounds for Objection: No. 252:
26	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
27	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
Knupp LLP	143
576533.1	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary		
2	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very		
3	same grounds.		
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 252: Sustained		
5	Overruled		
6	·		
7	Objection No. 253.		
8	"Q. Did you tell Chief Stehr or anyone else at a post-training meeting that you believe that the department had a problem with its attitudes towards		
9	A. Yeah.		
10	Q separate races?		
12	A. Yes." (Nahabedian Depo., 59:22-60:3)		
13	Grounds for Objection: No. 253:		
14	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-		
15	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, improper opinion		
16	(Evid. Code § 800) and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200.)		
17	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary		
18	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very		
19	same grounds.		
20	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 253: Sustained		
21	Overruled		
22			
23	Objection No. 254.		
24	"Q. Well, I'm wondering if you expressed to anyone that there was more work that needed to be done at the City of Burbank with respect to diversity training?		
25	A. Yes.		
26	Q. And did you express that your belief your belief was that they needed more diversity training?		
27	A. Yeah, it was a hope. It was yes." (Nahabedian Depo., 60:11-19.)		
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &			
Knupp LLP 676533.1	144 DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ		
	I DELLO ENERO, NE. MOS AGAINST FLAIRTIFF ELFEGU KUUKIGUEL		

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 254:
. 2	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
3	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, improper opinion
. 4	(Evid. Code § 800), and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
5	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
6	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
7	same grounds.
8	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 254: Sustained
9	Overruled
10	·
11	Objection No. 255.
12	"Q. Okay. But in your opinion at that time, the department needed more diversity training; is that correct?
13	MS. HUMISTON: Objection. Lacks foundation, calls for speculation.
14	THE WITNESS: Do I answer?
15	BY MR. GRESEN: Q. Yes.
16	A. The answer to that question is yes, and it's not unlike and I don't and you're probably not
17	interested in this other piece of what I'm about to say but it's not unlike many other places. Does that make sense?" (Nahabedian Depo., 60:20-61:7.)
18	Grounds for Objection: No. 255:
19	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
20	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, improper opinion
22	(Evid. Code § 800), and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
23	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
23	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
25	same grounds.
26	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 255: Sustained
27	Overruled
Mitchell 28	
Silberberg & Knupp LLP	145
676533.1	145 DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ
	The second secon

Knupp LLP 2676533.1

	Objection No. 256.
	2 "Q. So so comments that you received from certain officers during your trainings led you to believe that racial intolerance was occurring within the Burbank Police Department?
	MS. HUREVITZ: Objection. Lacks foundation.
	THE WITNESS: Can I should I give one particular example? One particular
	5 BY MR. GRESEN: Q. Well, you can give an example. But is that a yes or a no?
	6 A. Yes." (Nahabedian Depo., 62:1-12.)
	Grounds for Objection: No. 256:
	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
, 1	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, improper opinion
	(Evid. Code § 800), and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
	same grounds.
	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 256: Sustained
•	Overruled
	7
	Objection No. 257.
. 1	"A. One particular example for example, I got from the from the training that that one of the lockers has a picture of a woman who's maybe naked or near naked something like this.
2	That presently, that is the case, and that was something that sort of was known, and it wasn't it's not my position to it definitely wasn't my position to be the enforcement of those things and
2	so and I wanted there to be I wanted to create an environment where people could say what was going on. Does that make sense?
2	Q. Right. (Nahabedian Depo., 62:14-25)
2	Grounds for Objection: No. 257:
2	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
2	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, improper opinion
2	(Evid. Code § 800), and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
2	7
Mitchell 2	8
Knupp LLP 676533.1	146
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
2	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
3	same grounds.
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 257: Sustained
5	Overruled
6	
. 7	Objection No. 258.
8	"Q. Did anybody tell you that they were afraid to speak out?
9	A. Yeah, I got that from one person who came and approached me about it being important to do" (Nahabedian Depo., 64:20-25)
10	Grounds for Objection: No. 258:
11	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
12	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, improper opinion
13 14	(Evid. Code § 800), and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
15	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
16	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
17	same grounds.
18	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 258: Sustained
19	Overruled
20	
21	OBJECTIONS TO EXHIBIT L – DEPOSITION TESTIMONY OF MARSHA RAMOS
22	Objection No. 259.
23	"city council member end?
24	A. I think it technically ended midnight April 30, 2009. My last meeting but it was a formality was May 1st, 2009." (Ramos Depo., 12:2-5)
25	"Q. Well, the question was, given the objections, did you have any knowledge of any problems within the Burbank Police Department concerning racial issues or bias during your tenure as a city
26 27	council member? And I don't think a yes or no would violate any privilege.  A. Yes." (Ramos Depo., 15:13-19)
Mitchell 28	7x. 10s. (xamos Depo., 13.13-13)
Silberberg & Knupp LLP	1.47
676533.1	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

Knupp LLP 2676533.1

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 259:
2	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is .irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
3	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), and vague.
4	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
5	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
6	same grounds.
7	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 259: Sustained
8	Overruled
9	
10	Objection No. 260.
11	"Q. Okay. Can you tell me about that open, anonymous letter? Well, first, do you recall when you — when you first became aware of the open, anonymous letter?
12	A. I believe it was in the fall of 2009, but that's just my best recollection.
13	Q. Well, it would have to be in the fall of '08 because -
14 15	A. Oh, fall of '08, fall of '08." (Ramos Depo., 16:23 - 17:6)
. 16	Grounds for Objection: No. 260:
17	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is .irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
18	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), and vague.
19	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
20	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
21	same grounds.
22	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 260: Sustained
23	Overruled
.24	
25	Objection No. 261.
26	"Q. Did the counsel undertake any efforts to see that the matters in the letter were investigated?
27	A. We were well, that's where it gets crazy. We were told that we were not to speak to anybody about the anonymous letter.
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	Q. Who told you that?
676533.1	148

1	A. The city attorney and I went nuts and almost hired my own attorney because, if there was ever anything, , we weren't even allowed to ask anybody." (Ramos Depo., 17:20 - 18:5)
2	Grounds for Objection: No. 261:
3	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
. 4	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), attorney-client privilege
6	(Evid. Code § 954), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.
7	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
9	same grounds.
10	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 261: Sustained
11	Overruled
12	
13	Objection No. 262.
14	"Q. Did Officer Jones tell you what she meant by the "culture in the department"?
15	A. I asked her, "Is there is it because there's no room for promotion? Is that the problem?" And she says, "Not in this department." And she said something she alluded but never said
16	specifically, "It's because I'm black." She never said that or "because I'm female." But she said, "We'll talk later." But we never did." (Ramos Depo., 19:6-15)
17	Grounds for Objection: No. 262:
18	The testimony fails to identify when the alleged comments occurred or the context in
19	which the comments were made and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403). The
20	testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702),
21	speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.
22	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
23	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
24	same grounds.
25	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 262: Sustained
26	Overruled
27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	
2676533.1	DEET'S EVID ORING RE- MSI AGAINST PLAINTIEF EL FEGO PODDIGUEZ

## 1 Objection No. 263. 2 "O. Do you recall any of the details? 3 A. There were allegations of, I believe, discrimination and inappropriate treatment of officers. I believe there was allegations of forced used by some officers against the public. I think I recall 4 some references to inappropriate behaviors of supervisors and commanding officers within the department that went unreported. I recall that certain officers were cited as using racial epithets. 5 and that's all I recall at this moment." (Ramos Depo., 20: 14-24) 6 Grounds for Objection: No. 263: 7 The testimony fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged 8 conduct occurred or the context in which the conduct occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), 9 10 conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code 11 § 1200), and vague. 12 Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary 13 judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very 14 same grounds. 15 Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 263: Sustained \_\_\_\_\_ 16 Overruled \_\_\_\_\_ 17 18 Objection No. 264. 19 "And he said, "Well, there's problems within the department, and they have been going on a long time." And he said, "You remember when" -- and then he brought up the police audit; and we talked about that, his work in that. We talked about -- I talked about that when I was on the police 20 commission prior to my service on the council that I encouraged my fellow commissioners and the council to do a -- a recruitment goal in the -- in their annual goals. And that was accepted. So 21 when he told me that the recruitments were going well but the actual hiring was a battle for him because there was a process in place that kicked back potential good recruits, I remember stating 22 to him that, you know, that was disappointing to hear because that's something that I believe the council was very committed to. He explained some particular situations, and I don't remember the 23 details of them. He spoke about a -- an environment that he felt was retaliatory in which that, if anything was brought to the attention of Chief Stehr, that they were retaliated against and 24 punished. He spoke about there being a pretty acceptable environment where individuals officers 25 characterized the community and perhaps other -- and I think he said and other officers negatively based on their race or gender." (Ramos Depo., 23:22 - 24:24) 26

Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2676533.1

27

	Grounds for Objection. 110. 204.
	The testimony fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged
,	conduct occurred or the context in which the conduct occurred and thus the testimony lacks
•	foundation (Evid. Code § 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351),
:	conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code
	§ 1200), and vague.
,	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
:	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
9	same grounds.
10	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 264: Sustained
1	Overruled
12	
1:	Objection No. 265.
. 14	"Q. Did Omar tell you anything about the police officers union vis-a-vis Chief Stehr and getting Chief Stehr's position as chief?
1:	
10	
1′	
13	Chief Stehr would grant them certain promotions." (Ramos Depo., 26:2-10)
19	Grounds for Objection: No. 265:
20	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is .irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
2	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid.
22	Code § 1200), and vague.
23	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
24	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
2:	same grounds.
20	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 265: Sustained
2	Overruled
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	
Knupp LLP 676533.1	151
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

1	Objection No. 266.
2	"A. In fact, as the week went on and things kind of got a little more tense because what I forget why I thought somebody else was getting tense. I remember telling Mike this I do remember
3	telling him: "If someone doesn't go in there now, there is so so much distrust within that department :hat I'm getting so many mixed messages not so many, but enough. I'm watching
4	what's happening and listening." (Ramos Depo., 32:16-25)
5	Grounds for Objection: No. 266:
6	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is .irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
7	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid.
8	Code § 1200), and vague.
9	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
10	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
11	same grounds.
12	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 266: Sustained
13	Overruled
14	
15	Objection No. 267.
16	"Q. And what what do you recall about that conversation?
17	A. He was very good. He said, "Well, there are certain things that are going on that I can't speak to you about, but I do believe the department has problems. I do believe that there are issues of
18 19	discrimination and retaliation. And in - and it's an environment where people are fearful." And I sensed that people were fearful. And remember, prior this I had also gotten a phone call about the animal shelter, so." (Ramos Depo., 3 7:2- 12)
20	Grounds for Objection: No. 267:
21	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is .irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
22	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid.
. 23	Code § 1200), and vague.
24	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
25	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
26	same grounds.
27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	
Knupp LLP	152

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 267: Sustained
2	Overruled
3	
4	Objection No. 268.
5	"Q. Okay. When Omar told you that he was feared for retaliation, did he tell that you one of the
6	things he was fearful of was let me ask it this way: Did Omar express any fear about the Porto's investigation to you?
7	A. I don't know what you mean by the word "fear."
8	Q. Did he tell you he was afraid of it, that he thought he was going to go to jail, that he thought they were framing him up or any other thing" (Ramos Depo., 40:25)
9	Grounds for Objection: No. 268:
10	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is .irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
11	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid.
12	Code § 1200), and vague.
. 13	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
14	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
15	same grounds.
16	
17	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 268: Sustained
18	Overruled
19	*
20	Objection No. 269.
21	"Q. Do you recall what he said?
22	A. Well, you asked the question, "Was anything mentioned about pending investigations?" Yes, he mentioned pending investigations.
23	Q. What did he say?
24	A. He said that he kind of gave me a time line. Oh, it was a very difficult lunch to be honest
25	with you. He gave me a time line of when he thought certain things would be wrapping up. He said, "I think the Sheriffs investigation and the FBI investigation and our own private investigation
26	will wrap up, you know, in the first quarter." And that there was going to be a lot of terminations from the top to the bottom, and people aren't going to be happy, and they're not going to like it,
27	that they were interviewing with a interviewing for the interim chief and that they he had met to speak to another outside attorney firm that would investigation further the police department.
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	Q. The language that he used about the terminations, did he tell you specifically anybody who was going to be terminated?
Knupp LLP 676533.1	153
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

. 1	A. No, he said, "top to the bottom."
2	Q. Right. And did he tell you that they were thinking about terminating or for sure they there were going to be a lot of terminations?
3	A. No, he said there was going to be a lot of terminations.
5	Q. Did you ask him how he knew that without having the results of the investigations or without having the the without having any results of the investigations?
6	A. No, but I thought it." (Ramos Depo., 51:16 - 52:23)
7	Grounds for Objection: No. 269:
. 8	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is .irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
9	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), inadmissible hearsay (Evid.
10	Code § 1200), and vague.
11	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
12	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
13	same grounds.
14	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 269: Sustained
15	Overruled
16	
. 17	Objection No. 270.
18	"Q. And what were the complaints in the animal shelter at that time?
19	A. That the supervisor well, it was more than the supervisor. It was the lieutenant was going to
	A. That the supervisor well, it was more than the supervisor. It was the lieutenant was going to come back, and the female volunteers were fearful because he it was a male lieutenant, and all of a sudden the name escapes me. If we want to think about it for a while, I can probably
19	A. That the supervisor well, it was more than the supervisor. It was the lieutenant was going to come back, and the female volunteers were fearful because he it was a male lieutenant, and all of a sudden the name escapes me. If we want to think about it for a while, I can probably remember. But you know, you have access to his name. That they were fearful that he was coming back because he had intimidated and been inappropriate and harassed female volunteers, and I also
19 20	A. That the supervisor well, it was more than the supervisor. It was the lieutenant was going to come back, and the female volunteers were fearful because he it was a male lieutenant, and all of a sudden the name escapes me. If we want to think about it for a while, I can probably remember. But you know, you have access to his name. That they were fearful that he was coming back because he had intimidated and been inappropriate and harassed female volunteers, and I also spoke to Mr. Flad about that.
19 20 21	A. That the supervisor well, it was more than the supervisor. It was the lieutenant was going to come back, and the female volunteers were fearful because he it was a male lieutenant, and all of a sudden the name escapes me. If we want to think about it for a while, I can probably remember. But you know, you have access to his name. That they were fearful that he was coming back because he had intimidated and been inappropriate and harassed female volunteers, and I also spoke to Mr. Flad about that.  Q. Is the animal shelter overseen by the police department?
19 20 21 22	A. That the supervisor well, it was more than the supervisor. It was the lieutenant was going to come back, and the female volunteers were fearful because he it was a male lieutenant, and all of a sudden the name escapes me. If we want to think about it for a while, I can probably remember. But you know, you have access to his name. That they were fearful that he was coming back because he had intimidated and been inappropriate and harassed female volunteers, and I also spoke to Mr. Flad about that.  Q. Is the animal shelter overseen by the police department?  A. Yes." (Ramos Depo., 59:2 1 - 60: 11)
19 20 21 22 23	A. That the supervisor well, it was more than the supervisor. It was the lieutenant was going to come back, and the female volunteers were fearful because he it was a male lieutenant, and all of a sudden the name escapes me. If we want to think about it for a while, I can probably remember. But you know, you have access to his name. That they were fearful that he was coming back because he had intimidated and been inappropriate and harassed female volunteers, and I also spoke to Mr. Flad about that.  Q. Is the animal shelter overseen by the police department?  A. Yes." (Ramos Depo., 59:2 1 - 60: 11)  "Q. And the allegations were of - of gender-based problems?
19 20 21 22 23 24	A. That the supervisor well, it was more than the supervisor. It was the lieutenant was going to come back, and the female volunteers were fearful because he it was a male lieutenant, and all of a sudden the name escapes me. If we want to think about it for a while, I can probably remember. But you know, you have access to his name. That they were fearful that he was coming back because he had intimidated and been inappropriate and harassed female volunteers, and I also spoke to Mr. Flad about that.  Q. Is the animal shelter overseen by the police department?  A. Yes." (Ramos Depo., 59:2 1 - 60: 11)
19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A. That the supervisor well, it was more than the supervisor. It was the lieutenant was going to come back, and the female volunteers were fearful because he it was a male lieutenant, and all of a sudden the name escapes me. If we want to think about it for a while, I can probably remember. But you know, you have access to his name. That they were fearful that he was coming back because he had intimidated and been inappropriate and harassed female volunteers, and I also spoke to Mr. Flad about that.  Q. Is the animal shelter overseen by the police department?  A. Yes." (Ramos Depo., 59:2 1 - 60: 11)  "Q. And the allegations were of - of gender-based problems?
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 Mitchell Silberberg & 28	A. That the supervisor well, it was more than the supervisor. It was the lieutenant was going to come back, and the female volunteers were fearful because he it was a male lieutenant, and all of a sudden the name escapes me. If we want to think about it for a while, I can probably remember. But you know, you have access to his name. That they were fearful that he was coming back because he had intimidated and been inappropriate and harassed female volunteers, and I also spoke to Mr. Flad about that.  Q. Is the animal shelter overseen by the police department?  A. Yes." (Ramos Depo., 59:2 1 - 60: 11)  "Q. And the allegations were of - of gender-based problems?  A. Yes." (Ramos Depo., 60:24 - 61: 1)
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 Mitchell 28	A. That the supervisor well, it was more than the supervisor. It was the lieutenant was going to come back, and the female volunteers were fearful because he it was a male lieutenant, and all of a sudden the name escapes me. If we want to think about it for a while, I can probably remember. But you know, you have access to his name. That they were fearful that he was coming back because he had intimidated and been inappropriate and harassed female volunteers, and I also spoke to Mr. Flad about that.  Q. Is the animal shelter overseen by the police department?  A. Yes." (Ramos Depo., 59:2 1 - 60: 11)  "Q. And the allegations were of - of gender-based problems?  A. Yes." (Ramos Depo., 60:24 - 61: 1)  "Q. Okay. Were there allegations of sexual harassment?  A. Absolutely. I think that could be characterized sexually inappropriate physical gestures and power plays with the female employees using sexual references is what was explained to me."

1	Grounds for Objection: No. 270:
2	The testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-
3	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), improper opinion (Evid.
4	Code § 800), inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200), and vague.
5	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
6	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
7	same grounds.
8	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 270: Sustained
9	Overruled
10	
11	OBJECTIONS TO EXHIBIT M – DEPOSITION
. 12	TESTIMONY OF CINDY GUILLEN-GOMEZ
13	Objection No. 271.
14	"A. Within the last six months.
15 16	Q Was it used on any occasion as an epithet, in other words, calling somebody that word, or was it used in referring to as a as a slang word for prostitute?" (Guillen-Gomez Depo., 668:25-669:4.)
17	Grounds for Objection: No. 271:
18	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
19	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
20	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
21	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).
22	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
23	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
24	same grounds.
25	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 271: Sustained
26	Overruled
27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	
Knupp LLP 676533.1	155
	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

Mitchell Silberberg &

Knupp LLP 2676533.1

	Q. Was it your partner?
	A. Possibly. I don't remember exactly if it was him.
	MR. MICHAELS: Okay. I need to take a break here for a minute to regroup and think about what what I've got left. So let's go off the record.
	MR. GRESEN: Thank you.
	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 12:05 p.m. (A recess was taken.)
	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: And we are on the record at 12: 15 p.m. This is the beginning of Tape 2, Volume IV.
	Q. BY MR. MICHAELS: You okay?
	A. Yes. I'm okay.
İ	Q. Tell me if you need a moment.
1	A. Oh, no. I'm fine.
1	Q. I hope that that's for your nose rather than your eyes.
. 1	A. I open so too.
1	MR. GRESEN: See how it goes.
1	words, and you said, "Possibly." Is there are there any derogatory words of an ethnic, racial, or
. 1	
1	
1	
2	
2	
2	
2	
2	
2	
2	
2	
Mitchell 2	
Silberberg & Knupp LLP	
676533.1	DEFT'S EVID. OBJNS. RE: MSJ AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ

. 1	Objection No. 275.
. 2	"hour.
3	Can you think of any other event that was " (Guillen-Gomez Depo., 680:24-25.)
4	Grounds for Objection: No. 275:
5	The deposition testimony reflected in the citations set forth in plaintiffs evidence is
6	unintelligible as stated. The testimony also lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403), is irrelevant
7	(Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702),
8	vague, and ambiguous.
9	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary
10	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very
11	same grounds.
12	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 275: Sustained
13	Overruled
14	
15	OBJECTIONS TO EXHIBIT N – DEPOSITION TESTIMONY OF JAMAL CHILDS
16	Objection No. 276.
17	"A. I remember where me and him were, but I don't remember where the investigation ultimately took us. Me and him were parked on behind some business on Vanowen Boulevard.
18 19	Q. And you were I read all these detective books. I'm told surveillance is boredom peppered by something exciting. Is that a fair characterization?
-20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Okay. So you guys are sitting around, just sort" (Childs Depo. 51:2-11.)
22	Grounds for Objection: No. 276:
23	The witness fails to identify who engaged in the alleged conduct, when the alleged conduct
24	occurred, or the context in which it occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code
25	§ 403). The testimony is also irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code
26	§ 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague.
27	
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &	
Knupp LLP	158

1	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary			
2	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very			
3	same grounds.			
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 276: Sustained			
5	Overruled			
6				
7	Objection No. 277.			
8	"conversation with Karagiosian where he told you about the fight with Officer Kendrick and that he told Kendrick he wanted to kill him did this conversation from the lower report writing room			
9	take place?			
10	A. I believe the			
11	MR. GRESEN: Misstates testimony. Foundation. You may answer.			
12	THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question?			
13	Q. BY MS. SAVITT: It wasn't a very good question. Okay. You told me about one conversation you had with Karagiosian where he talked about the fight up in Fresno and where he admitted to			
14	you that he said he wanted to kill he told Kendrick he wanted to kill him. I'm assuming, and maybe I'm wrong, that the conversation about what happened in the lower report writing room was later.			
15				
16	A. I believe that was before.			
17	Q. It was before?			
18	A. Yes.			
19	Q. Okay. So how much before the conversation where Karagiosian told you he had told Kendrick he wanted to" (Childs Depo., 8 1:21-82: 16.)			
20	Grounds for Objection: No. 277:			
21	The witness fails to identify when the alleged conduct occurred, or the context in which it			
22	occurred and thus the testimony lacks foundation (Evid. Code § 403). The testimony is also			
23	irrelevant (Evid. Code §§ 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code			
24	§ 702), vague, and inadmissible hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).			
25	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary			
26	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very			
27	same grounds.			
Mitchell 28 Silberberg &				
Knupp LLP	150			

1	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 277: Sustained				
2	Overruled				
3					
4	Objection No. 278.				
5	"Q. Okay. Any other comments you've heard?				
6	A. I don't believe so.				
7 8	Q. Prior to well, let's see. You told us at the beginning of the deposition that you don't like the job as much as you used to because and I'm paraphrasing because of the tension " (Childs Depo., 115:14-19)				
9	Grounds for Objection: No. 278:				
10	The testimony is conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code 702), and vague.				
11	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary				
12	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very				
13	same grounds.				
14	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 278: Sustained				
15	Overruled				
16					
17	Objection No. 279.				
18	"serious?" And I go, "What are you talking about, sir?" He goes, "That report." And I go, "Yes,				
19	sir." He goes, "Who in their right mind would give a fucking black guy thirty grand?" And then he got quiet. We were having a full conversation, and then he got quiet, and he walked out. And he				
20	he wouldn't look at me. He didn't say bye or anything. And when it it shocked me when he said it. I mean, I was I was humiliated, to be honest. And I never had a problem with him before that. But after that comment, things kind of changed.				
21					
22	Q. Did you say to him, you know, "That was kind of a hurtful comment," or offensive comment or anything like that?				
23	A. No.				
24	Q. Did he ever apologize to you for it?				
25	A. No.				
26	Q. When was this?				
27	A. Maybe two and a half to three years ago, maybe.				
28	Q. Okay. So it was before you talked to Irma?				

Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
1	A. Yes.			
2	Q. Okay. And you told her about it?			
3	A. Yes.			
4	Q. Okay. And was he one of your supervisors?			
A. I don't know if he was my direct supervisor, but I worked that shift with him.				
6	6 Q. Okay. Did he ever evaluate you?			
7	A. I believe so.			
Q. Did he ever give you a negative evaluation?				
9	A. I don't think so.			
. 10	Q. And you say that created a strain between you and him?			
11				
12				
13	A. Very.			
14	Grounds for Objection: No. 279:  The witness fails to identify when the alleged conduct occurred and thus the testimony			
15				
16				
17				
18	351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702), speculative (Evid. Code § 702), vague, and inadmissible			
19	hearsay (Evid. Code § 1200).			
20	Childs attempted to submit the same evidence in opposition to Defendant's summary			
21	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very			
22	same grounds.			
23	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 279: Sustained			
. 24	Overruled			
25				
. 26	6 Objection No. 280.			
. 27	"A. I think so, yes.			
Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP	Q. Okay. Are you aware that someone sent an anonymous letter to Mike Paninello in his capacity as president of the BPOA in May in March of 2008?			
2676533.1	DEFT'S EVID ORINS RE: MSI AGAINST PLAINTIEE ELEGGO PODDIGUEZ			

2676533,1

1	MR. GRESEN: Foundation. Facts not in evidence. You may answer.				
2	THE WITNESS: I've heard rumors about different anonymous letters, but I don't know which one you're referring to.				
3	<ul> <li>Q. BY MS. SAVITT: Have you ever seen any of the anonymous letters?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Were did you understand that one of" (Childs Depo., 141:2-13)</li> </ul>				
4					
5					
6	Grounds for Objection: No. 280:				
	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very				
10					
11	same grounds.				
12	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 280: Sustained				
13	Overruled				
14					
15	Objection No. 281.				
15 16 17	Objection No. 281.  "anonymous letter to Mike Parrinello in his capacity as president of the BPOA in May in March of 2008?				
16	"anonymous letter to Mike Parrinello in his capacity as president of the BPOA in May in March				
16 17 18 19	"anonymous letter to Mike Parrinello in his capacity as president of the BPOA in May in March of 2008?				
16 17 18 19 20	"anonymous letter to Mike Parrinello in his capacity as president of the BPOA in May in March of 2008?  MR. GRESEN: Foundation. Facts not in evidence. You may answer.  THE WITNESS: I've heard rumors about different anonymous letters, but I don't know which one				
16 17 18 19 20 21	"anonymous letter to Mike Parrinello in his capacity as president of the BPOA in May in March of 2008?  MR. GRESEN: Foundation. Facts not in evidence. You may answer.  THE WITNESS: I've heard rumors about different anonymous letters, but I don't know which one you're referring to.				
16 17 18 19 20 21	"anonymous letter to Mike Parrinello in his capacity as president of the BPOA in May in March of 2008?  MR. GRESEN: Foundation. Facts not in evidence. You may answer.  THE WITNESS: I've heard rumors about different anonymous letters, but I don't know which one you're referring to.  Q. BY MS. SAVITT: Have you ever seen any of the anonymous letters?				
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"anonymous letter to Mike Parrinello in his capacity as president of the BPOA in May in March of 2008?  MR. GRESEN: Foundation. Facts not in evidence. You may answer.  THE WITNESS: I've heard rumors about different anonymous letters, but I don't know which one you're referring to.  Q. BY MS. SAVITT: Have you ever seen any of the anonymous letters?  A. No.				
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"anonymous letter to Mike Parrinello in his capacity as president of the BPOA in May in March of 2008?  MR. GRESEN: Foundation. Facts not in evidence. You may answer.  THE WITNESS: I've heard rumors about different anonymous letters, but I don't know which one you're referring to.  Q. BY MS. SAVITT: Have you ever seen any of the anonymous letters?  A. No.  Q. Okay. Were – did you understand that one of " (Childs Depo, 142:3-13)				
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"anonymous letter to Mike Parrinello in his capacity as president of the BPOA in May in March of 2008?  MR. GRESEN: Foundation. Facts not in evidence. You may answer.  THE WITNESS: I've heard rumors about different anonymous letters, but I don't know which one you're referring to.  Q. BY MS. SAVITT: Have you ever seen any of the anonymous letters?  A. No.  Q. Okay. Were did you understand that one of" (Childs Depo, 142:3-13)  Grounds for Objection: No. 281:				
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	"anonymous letter to Mike Parrinello in his capacity as president of the BPOA in May in March of 2008?  MR. GRESEN: Foundation. Facts not in evidence. You may answer.  THE WITNESS: I've heard rumors about different anonymous letters, but I don't know which one you're referring to.  Q. BY MS. SAVITT: Have you ever seen any of the anonymous letters?  A. No.  Q. Okay. Were did you understand that one of" (Childs Depo, 142:3-13)  Grounds for Objection: No. 281:  The testimony is irrelevant (Evid. Code §5 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702),				
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	"anonymous letter to Mike Parrinello in his capacity as president of the BPOA in May in March of 2008?  MR. GRESEN: Foundation. Facts not in evidence. You may answer.  THE WITNESS: I've heard rumors about different anonymous letters, but I don't know which one you're referring to.  Q. BY MS. SAVITT: Have you ever seen any of the anonymous letters?  A. No.  Q. Okay. Were did you understand that one of" (Childs Depo, 142:3-13)  Grounds for Objection: No. 281:  The testimony is irrelevant (Evid. Code §5 210, 350-351), conclusory (Evid. Code § 702),				

1	Childs attempted to submit the same evider	nce in opposition to Defendant's summary	
2	judgment papers as to Childs and the Court sustained Defendant's objection based on these very		
3	same grounds.		
4	Court's Ruling on Objection: No. 281:	Sustained	
5		Overruled	
6			
7			
8			
9	Dated: May 7, 2010	MITCHELL SILBERBERG & KNUPP LLP Lawrence A. Michaels	
10	·	Lawrence A. Whenacis	
11		\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	
12		By: Lawrence A. Michaels	
13		Attorneys for Defendants and Cross-Complainant CITY OF BURBANK,	
14		including the POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF BURBANK (erroneously	
15		sued as an independent entity named "BURBANK POLICE DEPARTMENT")	
16		,	
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
· 25			
26			
27 Mitchell 28			
Silberberg & Knupp LLP	163		

1 PROOF OF SERVICE 2 3 Rodriguez, et al. vs. Burbank Police Department, et al. - LASC Case No. BC414602 4 STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES 5 I am employed in the county of Los Angeles, State of California. I am over the age of 18 and not a party to the within action. My business address is Mitchell Silberberg & Knupp LLP, 6 11377 West Olympic Boulevard, Los Angeles, California 90064-1683. 7 On May 7, 2010, I served a copy of the foregoing document(s) described as: DEFENDANT'S EVIDENTIARY OBJECTIONS TO PLAINTIFF'S EVIDENCE IN .8 OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ on the interested parties in this action at their last known address as set 9 forth below by taking the action described below: 10 11 Solomon E. Gresen, Esq. Steven V. Rheuban, Esq. 12 Law Offices of Rheuban & Gresen 15910 Ventura Boulevard, Suite 1610 13 Encino, CA 91436 T: (818) 815-2727 — F: (818) 815-2737 14 Attorneys for Plaintiffs Omar Rodriguez, Cindy Guillen-Gomez, 15 Steve Karagiosian, Elfego Rodriguez, and Jamal Childs 16 17 X BY PERSONAL DELIVERY: I placed the above-mentioned document(s) in sealed 18 envelope(s), and caused personal delivery by FIRST LEGAL SUPPORT SERVICES of the document(s) listed above to the person(s) at the address(es) set forth above. 19 I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the above is 20 true and correct. 21 Executed on May 7, 2010, at Los Angeles, California. 22 23 bel G. Moreno 24 25

42729-00001

Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2686279.1

26

27

## 1 PROOF OF SERVICE 2 42729-00001 Rodriguez, et al. vs. Burbank Police Department, et al. - LASC Case No. BC414602 3 STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES 4 5 I am employed in the county of Los Angeles, State of California. I am over the age of 18, and not a party to the within action; my business address is 6 FIRST LEGAL SUPPORT SERVICES, 1511 West Beverly Boulevard, Los Angeles, 7 California 90026. 8 On May 7, 2010, I served the foregoing document(s) described as **DEFENDANT'S** EVIDENTIARY OBJECTIONS TO PLAINTIFF'S EVIDENCE IN OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AGAINST PLAINTIFF ELFEGO RODRIGUEZ 9 which was enclosed in sealed envelopes addressed as follows, and taking the action described 10 below: 11 Solomon E. Gresen, Esq. Steven V. Rheuban, Esq. 12 Law Offices of Rheuban & Gresen 15910 Ventura Boulevard, Suite 1610 13 Encino, CA 91436 T: (818) 815-2727 — F: (818) 815-2737 14 Attorneys for Plaintiffs Omar Rodriguez, Cindy Guillen-Gomez, 15 Steve Karagiosian, Elfego Rodriguez, and Jamal Childs 16 X **BY PERSONAL SERVICE:** I hand delivered such envelope(s): 17 $\square$ to the addressee(s); 18 to the receptionist/clerk/secretary in the office(s) of the addressee(s). 19 ☐ by leaving the envelope in a conspicuous place at the office of the addressee(s) 20 between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. 21 I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the above is true and correct. 22 Executed on May 7, 2010, at Los Angeles, California. 23 Omar Essen Signature 24 25 26

Mitchell 28 Silberberg & Knupp LLP 2686279.1

27